INDEX

Aastveit, K., 2874
Abramides, E., 3332
Adams, M. W., 3037
Adriaens, E. L., 3206
Agadžanov, A. G., 3264
Aguirre Júnior, J. M. de, 3196
Ahundzade, I. M., 3264
Aitken, R. A., 2968
Akeley, R. V., 3106
Åkerberg, E., 2745, 3067
Åkerman, Å., 2743, 2769, 2812, 2875, 2890
Alcaraz-Mira, E., 3216
Alexander, D. E., 2917
Allard, R. W., 2857, 3477–8
Allegreni, F., 2893
Allmendinger, D. F., 3476
Alvarez, R., 3196
Andersson, G., 2909, 3234
Andrade Sobrinho, J. de, 2924
Andrew, W. D., 3072
Andrews, J. E., 2861
Angulo Busquets, M., 2928, 2945
Anjou, K., 3262
Ansorena y Sáenz de Jubera, A. de, 2991
Anstey, T. H., 3424
Antropov, A., 3169
Aoshima, K., 2717
Arnason, T. J., 2659
Arnon, D. I., p. 653
[Arnoux, M.], 3147
Arruda, H. V. de, 2892
Ashby, E., 2598
Athwal, D. S., 2854
Atkins, J. G. (Jun.), 3485
Atkinson, D. E., 2723
Atwood, K. C., 2701
Atwood, S. S., 3081
Aubert, Ph., 3272
Avanzi, S., 2667
Avtar Singh, 3158

Bagge, H., 3171
Bagenal, N. B., 3288
Bagnall, R. H., 3136
[Baker, R. E. D.], 3223
Bambergs, K., 3119
Banerjee, R. M., 2837
Baranov, P. A., 2627
Barclay, P. C., 2939
Barham, W. S., 3439
Barrett, H. C., 3370
Barua, P. K., 3219
Baširov, F. B., 3358
Basu, R. K., 3177
Bauman, L. F., 2917
Bayles, B. B., 2844
Beam, C. A., 2711
Bean, J., 3038
Beard, B. H., 2840, 2959
Beattie, R. K., 3317
Beatty, A. V., 2647, 2663
Beatty, J. W., 2647
[Becker, G.], 2737
Bell, F. J., 2871
Benne, E. J., 2870
Bennett, J. H., 2611
Bereznjakovskaja, A. V., 2834, 3148
Bernal, J. D., 2637
[Bernstein, M. H.], 2760
Bertrand, D., 3221
Bertrand, G., 3221
Best, R. J., 2724
Bhagchandani, 3496
Bhavani Sankar Rao, M., 3328
Bianchi, A., 2894, 3454–5
Billeri, G., 3413
Bishop, C. J., 3269, 3275
Bishop, L. R., 2971
Bjaanes, M., 2863
Black, W., 3126
[Blair, I. D.], 2811
Blake, C. O., 2929
Blanchard, M., 2829
Blondin, P., 3443
Boggiatto, A. J., 2962
Böjtös, Z., 3067
Boll, W. G., 3452
Bolton, A., 3217
Bondarenko, N. I., 3380
Bondareva, V. S., 3296, 3298
Bonnett, O. T., 2937
Bono, M., 2979
Borisoglebskiĭ, A. D., 3363
[Borstel, R. C. von], 2760
Boswell, V. R., 3398
Bottazzi, G. B., 3050
Bowen, C. C., 2651
Boyd, J. S. K., 2726
Boyes, W. W., 3312
Bradley, M. V., 2641
Brasher, E. P., 3458
Bremer, A. H., 3460
Brett, P. G. C., 3185
Brewbaker, J. L., 3081
Brian, P. W., 3038
Brink, R. A., 2895, 2939
[Brown, A. G.], 2735
Brown, L. C., 3154
Brown, S. W., 2607
Brooke, M. S., 2690
Brooks, F. T., 3038
Brooks, M., 3316
Bruni, B., 3361
Büchner, 2900
Burton, G. W., 3034, 3047
Burton, K. A., 2713
Butler, L., 3448
Buttress, F. A., p. 652

Čaĭka, Z. A., 3004
Caldecott, R. S., 2958–9
[Calder, J. W.], 2811
Camargo, A. Pais de, 3143
Cambra, M., 3319
Cameron, J. W., 2940
Campbell, A. M., 2712
Camus, A., 3025, 3056
Canecchio Filho, V., 3236
Caputa, J., 2927
Cardinali, G., 2620
Caroli, G., 3348
Casati, S. R., 3013
Casseres, E. H., 3132
Catherinet, M., 3331
Cave, M. S., 2607
Černenko, E. S., 3289
Chakraverti, D. N., 3176
Chamura, S., 3504–5
Chang, T. T., 2995
Charrière, J., 3272
[Chase, M.], 2760
Chaudhuri, S. D., 2989
Chausson, J., 3324
Chavancy, A., 2751
Chayen, J., 2642
Chevalier, A., 3266
Chi, C.-C., 3192
Chian, *see* Chien
Chien, H.-S., 3438
Chishiki, T., 3146
Chiu, L. S., 3194
Chouard, P., 3239
Christiansen, E., 3441
Chuang-Yang, C., 3192
Chung, C. W., 2705
Cicin, N., 2774
Čirkova, E. I., 2824
Claassen, C. E., 3246
Clark, J. A., 2844
[Clausen, J.], 2760
[Clavier, C.], 3147
Cleveland, R. W., 3064
Coffman, F. A., 2871
Coonen, L. P., 2595
Cooper, D. C., 3125
Consolini, A., 2904
[Cope, F. W.], 3223
Coriolano, A., 2925
Cornuet, P., 3345
Cosmo, I., 3357
Costa, A. S., 3196
Cralley, E. M., 3020
Crane, P. L., 2915
Crescini, F., 3172
Crosby, J. L., 2621
[Cruickshank, I. A. M.], 2811
Cuatrecasas, J., 3224
Currence, T. M., 3445
Cutter, V. M. (Jun.), 3335
Cvik, I. F., 2891

Da Costa, G. C., 3471
Daday, H., 3082
D'Amato, F., 2667
Dantuma, G., 2831
Darnai, E., 3365
Das, K., 3499
Das, N. B., 2837
[Das, N. K.], 2760
Das Gupta, B., 3175

Das-Gupta, N. N., 2689
Davies, H. G., 2642
Davies, O. L., p. 653
Dayton, D. F., 3282, 3285, 3287
De, M. L., 2689
Dean, A. C. R., 2680
De Beni, U., 2990
De Haan, J. A. B., 2604
Dellingshausen, M. von, 3382
Demčenko, V. N., 3277
[Demerec, M.], 2760
Demi, L., 2655
De Miranda, H., 2838
De Mol, W. E., 2648
Derick, R. A., 2876
de Serres, F. J., 2658, 2663
De Vane, E. H., 3047
Devuyst, A., 3247
de Wet, J. M. J., 3054–5
Deysson, G., 2652
Dianzani, M. V., 2687
Dickson, J. G., 2851
Dilleman, G., 2613
Diller, J. D., 3317
Dobrohvalov, V., 2626
Dolgušin, D. A., 2889
Domańska, H., 2794, 2848
Drozd, J., 3114
Duff, A. D. S., 2852, 2859
Dufour, A., 3272
[Dufresse, M.], 3147
du Preez, D., 3312
[Dutt, N. L.], 3184
Dutta, A. N., 3179

Eddy, A. A., 2681–3
Ehrenberg, C. E., 3384
Eikeland, H. J., 2864, 2888, 2949, 3104, 3138–40
El-Ani, A. S., 2703
Elder, W. C., 3034
Eliasson, S., 2747
Elliott, A., 3344
Ellis, N. K., 3106
Emmerling, M., 2896
Emmert, F. H., 3278
Enken, V. B., 3480
Erroux, J., 2768
Esajan, G. S., 3387
Estrada Ramos, N., 3130
Evreinoff, V.-A., 3309
Ežkina, A. N., 3165

Fabergé, A. C., 2661
Fajersson, F., 2813
Faragó, M., 3337
Feĭginson, N. I., 2593
Fenaroli, L., 2893, 2905
Ferguson, W., 3401
Fernqvist, I., 3280
Fikry, M. A., 3468
Finkner, M. D., 3156
[Fischnich, O.], 3113
Fisher, R., 2618
Fishman, M., 2686
Forlani, R., 3454, p. 655
Fortmann, H. R., 3039
Foskett, R. L., 3411
Foucart, G., 3222
Foury, A., 3057
[Franquin, P.], 3147
Freeman, B., 3335
Frey, K. J., 2788, 2870, 2947
Fried, P., 2688
Fritzsche, R., 3271
Fröier, K., 2950
Frolik,, E. F., 2664
Fuchs, W. H., 3131
Fuchs de Krapovickas, A. M., 3248
Fujii, T., 2833
Fujise, K., 3146
Fukasawa, H., 2817
Fukushi, T., 3203
Fuss, F., 3418
Futrell, M. C., 2851

Galland, Ph., 3324
Gangstad, E. O., 3182
Ganguly, D., 3015
Gardner, C. O., 2959
[Garen, A.], 2760
Garnjobst, L., 2700
Gaul, H., 2822
Gelin, O., 2908
Georlette, R., 3259
Ghosh, C., 3228
Giles, N. H., 2658, 2663
[Gilliland, R. B.], 2969
Gilmour, J. S. L., 2623
Ginoza, W., 2723
Gluščenko, G. I., 2649
Gluščenko, I. E., 2739
Glushchenko, I. Y., *see* Gluščenko, I. E.
Godward, M. B. E., 2646
Goldschmidt, R. B., 2596
Golińska, J., 3449
Golodriga, P. Ja., 3362
Gomes, M. R. M., 2695
Gonzalez, E., 2688
Gori, C., 2666
[Gorsler, A.], 3113
Goto, S., 2887
Granhall, I., 3258, 3283
Gray, E., p. 654
Grebenščikov, I., 3432
Green, D. E., 3406
Green, J. M., 3149
Greenblatt, I. M., 2895
Greenshields, J. E. R., 3090
Gregor, J. W., 2640
Griffith, R. B., 3069
[Grillot, G.], 3147
Gromova, V. A., 3469
Grondona, E. M., 3226
Gross, R. A., 3355
[Grun, P.], 2760
Guha, A., 2689
Guinard, A., 2751, 3218
Guščin, M. F., 3302
Gustafson, B., 3347
Gvozdeva, Z. V., 3240

Habran, R., 3349
Haddad, S. A., 2714
Hagberth, N. O., 2866
Hagiya, K., 3404
Hahn, H., 2622
Haldane, J. B. S., 2636
Hall, H. H., 2870
Hamilton, R. A., 3321, 3336
Hänsel, H., 3491
Hansen, H. H. H., 2785
Hanson, E. D., 2617
Hanson, W. D., 2961
Hardy, R., 2752
Harlan, J. R., 3034
Harris, J. R., 3086
Harrison, B. J., 2665
Harte, C., 2610
Hashioka, Y., 3012, 3017
Haskell, G., 3290, 3339, 3501
Haskew, H. C., 3197
Haslam, R. J., 3210
Haudricourt, A.-G., 2780
Hayes, H. K., 2994
Hayward, P. R., 2736
Hédin, L., 2780
Heldt, L., 2653
Hemingway, J. S., 3330
Henderson, M. T., 3160
Henriksen, A., 3441
Hermann, F. J., 3327
Herrmann, F.-J., 2782
[Hershey, A. D.], 2760
Heslop-Harrison, J., 2623, 2679
Hestermans-Medard, O., 3206
Hewlett, M. A., 3406
[Hiesey, W. M.], 2760
Hino, I., 2777
Hinshelwood, C., 2680–1, 2704, 2708
Hintz, G. D., 3149
Hitrinskiĭ, V. F., 2825
Hjort, A., 2715
Hochhausen, I., 3503
Hoffman, A., 2656
Hoffmann, G. M., 3124, 3170
Holliday, P., 3225
Holmes, F. O., 2721
Hong, M. S., 2995
Honma, S., 3446
Hore, H. L., 2791
Horiuchi, S., 3481
Hosokawa, S., 3200
Hough, L. F., 3282, 3285, 3287
Howlett, F. S., 3278
Hsheh, *see* Hsieh
Hsieh, S.-C., 2997
[Hudis, J. D.], 2760
Hudson, W. J., 3072
Hunter, A. W. S., 3268
Husz, B., 3134
Hutton, E. M., 3051, 3085

Iijima, M., 2654
Ike, T., 3010–1
[Iltis, J.], 3147
Ink, D. P., 3350
Inoue, H., 3504–5
Iura, M., 3145
Ivančenko, E. A., 3109
Ivanov, N. P., 3464
Ivansvskaja, T. L., 3311

Jackson, A. A., 3500
Jakubciner, M. M., 2832
Jamalainen, E. A., 3276
Jarløv, H. C., 3372
Jasmin, J. J., 3401
Jeffers, W. F., 3350
Jeffreys, M. D. W., 2941
Jenkin, T. J., 3040–4
Jensen, E. H., 2806

[Jensen, R.], 2969
Jinks, J. L., 2696
Johansson, E., 3267, 3346
Johar, D. S., 2694
John, C. A., 3440
Johnson, F. L., 3180
Johnson, R. B., 2684
Johnson, T., 2882
Johnsson, H., 3393
Johnston, C. O., 2807
Johnston, T. H., 3020
Jones, B., 2872
Jones, F. G. W., 3135
Jones, L. G., 3069
Jones, R. W., 3318
Josephson, L. M., 2914
Joubert, T. G. la G., 3472
Joyner, J. F., 3182
Ju, *see* Chiu
Jucci, C., 2592
Julén, G., 3030–1
Jugenheimer, R. W., 2899, 2917
Juncker, F., 2910
Junges, W., 3427
Jurina, O. V., 3431

Kac, Ja. F., 3367
Kállay, K., 3016
Kalmykov, S. S., 3314
Kameraz, A. Ja., 3133
Karapetjan, S. K., 2634
Karišnev, R. V., 2841
Karper, R. E., 2984
Katayama, T., 3249–2
Katayama, Y., 3092
Kato, I., 3479
Kato, K., 3200
Kato, M., 3018
[Kaufmann, B. P.], 2760
Kaufmann, M. L., 2964
Kawamura, E., 3014
Kazjmin, G. T., 3303
Kehr, A. E., 3144
Keller, C., 2877
Kester, D. E., 3318
[Khanna, K. L.], 3184
Kiellander, C. L., 3393
Kiffmann, R., 3492
Kilkenny, B. C., 2704, 2708
Kimura, K., 2718–9
Kimura, M., 2609
Kirkham, D. S., 3263
Kiseleva, N. A., 2965
Kisljuk, M. M., 2963
Kiss, Á., 2819
Kjørven, C., 2619
Knight, R. L., 3163–4
Koga, K., 3310
Kolesnik, I., 2972
Koljadko, G. Ja., 3498
Kopetz, L. M., 3112
Kordon, R. Ja., 3292
Kornilov, A. A., 2980
Kosec, N. I., 2612
Kotte, E., 3131
Kovalev, N. V., 3295–6, 3298–9, 3301
Koyama, T., 3018
Kozarenko, M., 2846
Kozma, P., 3365
Kozo-Poljanskiĭ, B. M., 2629
Kramer, H. H., 2961
Krasnjuk, A. A., 2849
Kreĭdik, B. M., 2845
Kress, H., 3111
Krickl, M., 3402
Krishna Rao, P., 3048
Krishnaswamy, N., 2977–8
Krueger, A. P., 2727
Krug, C. A., 2921–2
Kuljtiasov, N. V., 3178
Kung, P., 2992
Küppers-Sonnenberg, G. A., 3407
Kurabayashi, M., 2660
Kurakami, H., 2960
Kurosawa, T., 3487
Kušner, H. F., 2593
Kuwana, H., 2698
Kuzjmin, M. M., 2891
Kuznecova, E. S., 2795

[La Cour, L. F.], 2735
Lakshmi Singh Negi, 2944
Lamprecht, H., 3488–9, 3493–4
Landi, R., 2826, 3409
Lanfranchi, J., 2751
Langford, M. H., 3254
Langner, W., 3371
Larose, E., 2766
Larroque, P., 3324
Larsen, A., 3171
Larson, R. H., 2722
Laskowski, W., 2707
Lašuk, G. I., 3463
Laubscher, F. X., 2914
Laumont, P., 2768
Laux, D., 3416
Lavrenko, E. M., 2630
Lavruhin, I., 3408
Lenz, L. W., 2938
Lesinš, K., 3067
Levinthal, C., [2725]
Lewis, D., 2606, 2735
Lewis, W. D., 3485
Lima, A. R., 3506
Lima-de-Faria, A., 2643
Lin, C.-H., 3142
Lin, C.-S., 2790
Lindegren, C. C., 2709, 2714
Linden, R., 3343
Liuti, A., 2670
Ljones, B., 3351
Ljubenkov, A. A., 3300
Ljunger, Å., 3373
Lodewijks, N. C., 3423
Loeffel, F. A., 2946
Lonnquist, J. H., 2932
Lotfy, T., 3468
Love, H. H., 2993
Love, R. M., 3052
Lu, Y.-C., 2998
Lulla, B. S., 2694
Lyall, C. H., 3401
[Lynch, P. B.], 2811
Lysov, V. N., 2982

M., A., 2771
M., S., 3425
[McClintock, B.], 2760
McCollum, G. D., 3428
[McDonald, M. R.], 2760
Macfarlane, E. W. E., 2668
McGill, D. P., 2932
Machlis, L., p. 653
McIntosh, D. L., 2676
[Mackenzie, K. G.], 2969
[McKern, H. H. G.], 3389
McLeish, J., 2665
McNeal, F. H., 2860
Magasanik, B., 2690
[Magne, C.], 3147
Maksimenko, I., 3150
Maliani, I., 2894
Manaka, T., 3008
Mandolesi, M., 3199
Mangelsdorf, A. J., 3187
Mansfeld, R., 2779
Manunta, C., 3444, 3450, 3454
Manzoni, L., 3361
Mariman, G., 3359
Marinič, P., 2742
Martin, R. H., 2880
Mathon, C.-C., 2797, 2966
Matsui, C., 2693
Matsuo, K., 3157, 3426
Matuo, *see* Matsuo
Matsushima, S., 3006–8
Matusiewicz, E., 3174
Maugini, E., 3231
Mays, C. G., 2684
Mazek-Fialla, K., 3395
Meier, R., 2691
Meletti, P., 3410
Mendiola, N. B., 2763
Menezes, O. B. de, 3141
Mengersen, F. von, 2880
Messedaglia, L., 3461
Michaelis, P., 2615
Middleton, G. K., 2871
Miguel, M. C. de S. M. C., 3429
Mihaĭlova, P. V., 3366
Mihaleva, V. V., 2692
Miles, S. R., 2915
Miles, U. J., 2642
Miller, E. V., 3260
Miller, J. C., 3110, 3144
Miller, J. D., 2975
Miller, L. I., 3329
Millington, A. J., 2842
Milov, V. M., 3497
Milovanova, L. V., 3364
Minckler, L. S., 3397
Minkevič, I. A., 3233
Misro, B., 3003
Misro, S. S., 3003
Mitchell, H. K., 2702
Mitjukevič, M. A., 3480
Mitsukuri, Y., 3100
Mizuno, S., 3157, 3426
Mollan, T. R. M., 3506
Montaldo Bustos, A., 3128
Mooar, M., 3430
Mookerjea, A., 2644
Moore, J. F., 3424, 3476
Morettini, A., 3333
Moritz, O., 2653
Morrison, J. W., 2815
Mortimer, R. K., 2711
Moseman, J. G., 2814, 2871
Mou, C.-S., 3142
Mou, T.-S., 2790
Mukai, F., 2701
Muller, C. H., 3374–5

Müller, G., 3137
Muraoka, Y., 3213
Murphy, H. C., 2881
Myrice, F., 3440

Nagatomo, T., 3092
Nakajima, G., 2818, 2820, 3243
Nakamura, N., 2935
Nanjundayya, C., 3161
Narasimhamurty, K., 3048
Negretti, E., 2904
Negrulj, A. M., 3367
Neipp, L., 2691
Nekrasov, V. I., 3390
Nekrasov, V. V., 3293
Nelson, R., 3430
Nevzorov, V. V., 2845
Newcomer, E. H., 2657
Newman, J. E., 2915
Nickerson, W. J., 2705–6
Nicolaisen, N., 3405, 3470
Nicolaisen-Scupin, L., 3403, 3405
Neilson, R. F., 2783, 2920
Nijdam, F. E., 2772
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 2746, 2781
Ninomiya, T., 2777
Nishijima, Y., 3487
Nishikawa, M., 3486
Nishimura, Y., 2960
[Nobs, M. A.], 2760
[Normand, W. C.], 2778
Nötzel, H., 3098
Novinskiĭ, I. I., 2634
Nüesch, B., 3022
Nutman, P. S., 3075–6
Nuttonson, M. Y., 2830
Nuždin, N. I., 2602, 2634
Nyhlén, Å., 3338

Oberle, G. D., 3308
Oinuma, T., 2793, 2827, 2957
Oka, H., 2995–6, 2998–3001
Okabe, T., 3007
Okamura, T., 3101
Okura, E., 3002
Oldén, E. J., 3274, 3279
Ono, K., 3014
Opsahl, B., 3094
Orlovskiĭ, N. I., 3201
Orr-Ewing, A. L., 3394
Oščenko, G. N., 2869
Osler, R. D., 3484
Ostapenko, V. I., 3293
Östergren, G., 2671
Ovčinin, N., 3417
Owen, C. R., 3080
Ozaki, K., 3482

Padmanabhan, S. Y., 3015
Panella, A., 2903
[Panje, R. R.], 3184
Pap, E., 2902
Papazian, H. P., 2720
Parkey, W., 3237–8
Parthasarathy, N., 2673
Pate, J. B., 3182
Patel, C. T., 3151
Patel, G. B., 3151
Patel, G. I., 3368
Patterson, A. M., p. 653
Pauley, S. S., 3377
Pavićević, B., 3304
Pavlova, A. M., 3473
Peak, J. W., 3085
Pedersen, M. W., 3068
Peive, J., 2740, p. 654
Peĭve, Ja. V., *see* Peive, J.
Pendleton, J. W., 2878
[Penfold, A. R.], 3389
Peng, W.-H., 3142
Penteado, M. P., 2922
Pergande, H., 3045
Perlasca, G., 3415, 3421
Perry, T. O., 3377
Persson, A., 3383
Persson, A. R., 3460
Petersen, H. L., 3066
Peterson, C. E., 3106, 3411
Peterson, L. C., 3132
Petrov, D. F., 2631
Petrov, I. A., 2792
Pfeifer, R. P., 2954
Piatti, F., 2801
Piquer, G., 3451
Pirie, N. W., 2638
Pljušč, L. N., 2593
Plock, H., 3281
Poehlman, J. M., 2840
Pohl, R. W., 3053
Polsinelli, M., 2357
Popov, V. N., 3273
Popow, G., 2911
Porpáczy, A., 2775, 3337
[Porter, W. K. (Jun.)], 2778
Portères, R., 3005, 3229
Portsmouth, G. B., 3220
Potter, R. T., 2968
Pravdin, L. F., 3390
Preece, I. A., 2968, [2969]
Preer, J. F. (Jun.), 2616
Prezent, I. I., 2678, 2796
Prince, A. B., 2936
Pringle, J. W. S., 2639
Puhaljskiĭ, A. V., 2741
Pudovkina, Z., 3153
Pulselli, A., 3333
Pushkarnath, 3115

Quinby, J. R., 2984
Quintanilla, C. F., 3028

Radhakrishnan, T. V., 2590
[Rafay, S. A.], 3184
[Raghavan, T. S.], 3184
Ralston, D. J., 2727
Raman, V. S., 2977–8
Ramanujam, S., 2672
Ramiah, K., p. 655
Raper, J. R., 2716
Rapin, J., 3205
Ratnaswamy, M. C., 2981
Rebischung, J., 3032
Reddick, D., 3132
Rédei, G., 2819
Reitz, L. P., 2807
Remilton, E., 2842
Rhyne, C. L., 3154
Richardson, R. W. (Jun.), 3445
Rick, C. M., 3447
Rieman, G. H., 3125
Roberts, L. M., 2938
Robertson, J. H., 2806
Robinson, B. B., 3180
Rogler, G. A., 3060
Rohde, C. R., 2853
Rohmeder, M., 2677
Roll-Hansen, J., 2729
Rosenthal, C., 3230
Rossman, E. C., 2788, 2918
Roussel, N., 3204
Rowlands, D. G., 2650
Rubaševskiĭ, A. A., 2634
Rubin, B. A., 2685
Rubner, K., 3392
Rudorf, W., 3123
Ruhadze, L. M., 2907
Ruhkjan, A. A., 3386
Russell, T. A., 3127
Ryan, F. J., 2688
Ryland, A. K., 2943

Saatçioglu, F., 3379
Sachs, E., 3070
St. Lawrence, P., 2699
Sakaguchi, S., 3479
Sakai, H., 2836
Salmon, E. S., 3227
Samoĭlenko, M. D., 3437
Samohina, Z. F., 3244
San Antonio, J. P., 2716
Sánchez-Monge, E., 2608, 2843
Sanyal, P., 3179
Sarachek, A., 2710
Sarma, M. S., 3175
Sato, I., 3486
Sauger, L., 2979, 3325, 3331
Scarchuk, J., 3434
Sčelokova, Z. I., 2934
Sčepotjev, F. L., 3313, 3315
Schaer, E., 3265
Schaller, C. W., 2850
Schaper, P., 2799, 3456, 3465
Schär, B., 2691
Scheibe, A., 3495
Scherr, G. H., 2686
Schneider, R., 2821
Schober, K., 2901
Schoenleber, L. G., 3238
Schönbach, H., 3396
Schrader, F., p. 653
Schroeder, C. A., 3320
[Schulze, W.], 3113
Schwanitz, F., 2622
Scott, D. H., 3350
Sedlmayr, K., 3095–6, 3198
Segalla, A. L., 3196
Self, F. W., 3160
Selsjord, I., 3108
Semenova-Tjan-Šanskaja, A. M., 2635
Sen, J. L., 2989
Sergeeva, K. D., 3342
Serr, E. F., 3318
Shands, R. G., 2857
Sharma, A. K., 2644, 3228
Shay, J. R., 3282, 3285, 3287
Shebeski, L. H., 2964
Shekleton, M. C., 2870
Shen, T. H., 2992
Shibutani, S., 3101
Shikata, E., 3203
Shrikrishna Hari Tulpule, 2930
Sikka, S. M., 3158

Simard, J., 3420
Simard, T., 3420
Simmonds, N. W., 2776, 3353–6
Simons, M. D., 2881, 2886
Simpson, G. G., 2624
Sims, H. J., 2791
Singh, D., 3235
Singh, H. B., 3496
Sirks, M. J., 2605
Sironval, C., 3352
Sisakjan, N. M., 2847
Sizov, I. A., 3166–8
Skinner, J. C., 3189
Sludskaja, L. A., 3294
Smirnov, B. M., 2867
Smith, E., 2924
Smith, G., p. 654
Smith, L., 2814
Smith, P. G., 3433, 3447
Sobels, F. H., 2601
Soboleva, E., 3065
Sokolov, I. T., 2868
Sousa, O. F. de, 3236, 3332
[Spies, M. C.], 3389
Srb, A., 2614
Srinivasalu, N., 3328
Stadler, L. J., 2896
Stam, Ja. M., 3242
Stančević, A., 3304
Stanford, E. H., 3064
Stark, P., 2616
Stead, B., 2914
Stefansson, E., 3393
Steffensen, D., 2659
Stehlé, H., 3061
Steineck, O., 3112
Steiner, M., 3503
Stephen, R. C., 3214
Stern, C., 2600
Stevenson, F. J., 3106
Stevenson, G. C., 3186
Stokes, G. W., 3125
Stoll, K., 3270
Storey, H. H., 2943
Storey, W. B., 3321, 3336
Story, G. C., 3193
Strand, E., 2804, 2948
Strebeyko, P., 2794, 2848
[Stubbe, H.], 2737
Subramanyam, K. N., 3422
Sukačev, V. N., 2632–3, 3391
Sun, S.-K., 3438
Suneson, C. A., 2850, 2858
Surprenant, V., 3105
Suzuki, A., 3326
Svensson, V., 3467
Syamal, N. B., 3368
[Symonds, N.], 2760

Takenaka, Y., 3209, 3212
Tanaka, R., 2669
Tandler, C. J., 2645
Tanenbaum, S. W., 2700
Takashima, S., 3435
Taschner, N., 2788
Tataurov, A. C., 3298
Tataurova, A. S., 3297, 3299
Tatum, E. L., 2700
Teas, A. N., 2940
Teas, H. J., 2940
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 3155, 3162
Thomas, H. E., 3341
Thompson, D. L., 2933
Thompson, H. C., 2757
Ting, Y. C., 3144
Tissieres, A., 2702
Tiver, N. S., 3083
Tjutin, M. G., 3462
Tobias, C. A., 2711
Tokitsu, T., 3213
Tollenaar, D., 3253
Törnqvist, G. I., 2748
Townsend, G. F., 2709
Toxopeus, H. J., 3129, 3256
Trébuchet, G., 3399
Trimble, J. P., 3047
[Triplett, E. L.], 2760
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 2956, 2967
[Trolle, B.], 2969
Truhaut, R., 2652
Tsai, K.-H., 2998
Tsitsin, *see* Cicin
Tsoong, P. C., 3376
Tsuda, S., 2697
Tsunoda, S., 3009

Uchida, H., 3310

Vaartaja, O., 3388
van Heusden, W. C., 2767
[van Veldhuizen, H.], 2969
Varenica, E. T., 2983
Vasileva, O. A., 3490
Vasiljev, A. F., 3208
v. B., C. J., 2728
Venezian, M. E., 2931
Venkat Ram, B. R., 3433
Veresin, M. M., 3378
Verkerk, K., 3097
Vestergaard, E., 2749
Vetkasov, V. K., 2628
Veyl, R., 2961
Viegas, G. P., 2921–3
Vigorov, L. I., 2816
Viljoen, P., 2914
Villena, L. M., 2843
[Visconti, N.], 2760
Voisenat, P., 3062
Voisin, J.-C., 3207
Volkov, O. V., 3381
Vorševa, L. V., 3282

Wada, B., 2672
Waddington, C. H., 2614, 2625
Wagner, S., 2798
Waldo, G. F., 3250
Walker, J. C., 3419
Waller, E., 3087–8
Walters, M. S., 3036
Wang, C.-M., 2591
Wang, M.-K., 3019
Warden, J. W., 2675
Waring, E. J., 3453
Warner, J. N., 3188
Watanabe, S., 3011
Watanabe, Y., 2835
Watson, P. J., 2640
Watts, V. M., 3459
Wauthy, R., 3204
Weaver, R. H., 2686
Webb, R. E., 3110
Webster, O. J., 2986
Weibull, G., 2808, 3033
Wellensiek, S. J., 3097
Wellhausen, E. J., 2938
Welsh, J. N., 2879, 2882
Went, J. C., 3385
West, D. W., 2873
Wexelsen, H., 2674, 3077
Whitaker, T. W., 3428
Wickerham, L. J., 2713
Wight, W., 3219
Wildman, S. G., 2723
Wilhelm, S., 3341
Williams, W., 3073
[Willis, J. L.], 3389
Wilson, G. B., 2651
Wilson, J. D., 3440
Winstead, N. N., 3419
Wirén, G., 3063
Wolfe, R. G., 2711
[Wollner, F.], 3113
Woolf, B., 2594
Wolff, S., 2662
Wood, M. N., 3318
Woodward, R. W., 2920
Woodworth, C. M., 3484
Wright, R. E., 3026
Wurgler, W., 3272

Yamada, T., 3481, 3079
Yamaguchi, S., 3006–7
Yamamoto, K., 2823
Yamane, Y., 3436
Yamashita, K., 2828
Yamaura, A., 3414
Yamazaki, W. T., 2839
Yarnell, S. H., 3400
Yatomi, T., 3310
Yatsuyanagi, S., 2836
Yoshitani, K., 3203
Yunoue, T., 3146

Zarubaĭlo, T. Ja., 2963
Zaumeyer, W. J., 3474–5
Zimmerman, L. H., 3237
Zimmermann, K., 3023
Zirkle, C., 2599
Žitluhina, N. P., 3162
Zscheile, F. P., 3069
Žuravelj, M. S., 3367, 3369
Zweifel, J., 2877

EUPHYTICA

NETHERLANDS JOURNAL OF PLANT BREEDING

Founded in 1952. Published three times a year, in annual volumes of 240 Pages, in February, June and October

Vol. 2, No. 3 (October, 1953) contains original articles on:

A proposal for an international nomenclature of races of *Phytophthora infestans* and of genes controlling immunity in *Solanum demissum* derivatives; Breeding for resistance to potato root eelworm; The creation of tetraploid beets; Experiments on the inheritance of blight immunity in potatoes derived from *Solanum demissum*; Combined plant introduction for Western Europe; Fifteen years of activity of the Commission for the Advancement of Potato Breeding; The significance of andromonoecism for the breeding of *Asparagus officinalis*.

Annual Subscription: 15 guilders ($4. or 28s.).

Address all communications, also changes of address, to:

DR. H. DE HAAN, NUDE 66, WAGENINGEN, NETHERLANDS

RESEARCH JOURNALS

published by

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

Under the authority of the Chairman of the Committee of the Privy Council on Scientific and Industrial Research, the National Research Council issues annually seven journals devoted to the publication of the results of original scientific research. Most of the research on which the papers are based is carried out in Canada but contributions from workers in other countries are accepted also. Papers are published in English or French.

The seven Journals, their frequency of publication, and the annual subscription rates are:

Canadian Journal of Biochemistry and Physiology (formerly *Canadian Journal of Medical Sciences*)	Bi-monthly	$3.00
Canadian Journal of Botany	Bi-monthly	$4.00
Canadian Journal of Chemistry	Monthly	$5.00
Canadian Journal of Microbiology	Bi-monthly	$3.00
Canadian Journal of Physics	Monthly	$4.00
Canadian Journal of Technology	Bi-monthly	$3.00
Canadian Journal of Zoology	Bi-monthly	$3.00

Volume 1 of the Canadian Journal of Microbiology will consist of 9 numbers, i.e. August 1954 to December 1955.

Manuscripts for consideration should be submitted to the Editor-in-Chief, National Research Council, Ottawa 2, Canada.

Requests for subscriptions should be mailed to the National Research Council, Ottawa 2, Canada, and remittances made payable to the Receiver General of Canada, credit National Research Council.

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXIV

Å., E., 389
Aastveit, K., 2874
Abbott, E. V., [159], 2274, 2281
Abdel-Hak, T., 1028
Abdul Hafiz [923–4], 1533
Abdul Hameed Khan, 463, [923–4], 2211
Abdul Jabbar Mia, 2252
Abdul Jalil, 1862
[Abdur Rashid Khan], 923
[Abdus Sattar], 923–5
Abramides, E., 3332
[Acosta, A.], 253
Adamczyk, Z., 1506
Adamov, I. I., 436
Adams, J. D., 1078
Adams, M. H., 124
Adams, M. W., 3037
Addison, G. O'N., 1347
Adriaens, E. L., 3206
Adsuar, J., 507
Afanasjeva, A. S., 1596
Agadžanov, A. G., 3264
Agapova, I. V., 534, 2315
Agerberg, L. S., 926
Aguirre Júnior, J. M. de, 3196
[Ahmad, G. D.], 925
Ahmad, M., 1659
Ahundzade, I. M., 593, 3264
Aitken, R. A., 1099, 2968
Aïzenštat, Ja. S., 757
Akeley, R. V., 428, 3106
[Akenhead, D.], 1386
Åkerberg, E., 1148, 1173, 1515, 2098, 2552, 2745, 3067
Åkerman, Å., 994, 1049, [1704], 1714, 1784, 1805, 1815, 1858, 1890, 2743, 2769, 2812, 2875, 2890
[Akhter, S. W.], 943
Akiyama, H., 1411
[Alabouvette, L.], 289
Al 'Azzuni, M. M., 1410
Alben, A. O., [159], 608
Albo, G., 1420
Alcaraz Mira, E., 2302, 3216
[Alderman, W. H.], 1386
Aleksandrov, A. D., 1412
Alekseeva, L. N., 1636
Alexander, D. E., [943], 2917
Alexander, L. J., 2543, 2546
[Alim, A.], 924–5
Ali Mohammad, 1011
Allard, R. W., 745, 2563–4, 2857, 3477–8
Allegreni, F., 2893
Allison, J. L., 1194, 2088
Allison, R. M., 417
Allmendinger, D. F., 3476
Al Mallah, J., 2307
Almeida, J. R., 2273
Aloisi Sobrinho, J., 1334
Alpatjev, A. V., 726
Al Tantawi, 'A. ul 'A. 'U., 1554
Al Tubji, H. 'A., 1266
Alvarez, R., 3196
Alvarez Peña, M., 1921
Amberger, A., 238
Amelung, J., 1718
[Amin, M.], 925
Ammann, E., 1802
Anderson, E., 21
Anderson, E. H., 1649
Anderson, J. A., 1845
Anderson, N. G., 63
Anderson, W. S., 450
Andersson, G., 917, 1360–1, 1969, 2338–9, 2909, 3234
Andes, J. O., 1790
Andeweg, J. M., 1510
Andrade Sobrinho, J. de, 2924
Andrew, R. H., 1079, 1950, 1978
Andrew, W. D., 3072
Andrews, J. E. [253], 2861
Andrus, C. F., 678, 1499
Angulo Busquets, M., 2928, 2945
Aniţia, N., 1324
Anjou, K., 568, 585, 3262
Ansorena y Sáenz de Jubera, A. de, 2991
Anstey, T. H., 2513, 3424
Antoniani, C., 1085
Antropov, A., 3169
Antunes Filho, H., 1334, 1343
Aoshima, K., 2717
[Appa Rao, P.], 2204
Appathurai, R., 341
Apple, J. L., [159], 531
Ardašev, M., 2078
Arenz, B., 1238
[Argles, G. K.], 1386
Arisumi, T., 1436
Ariyanayagam, D. V., 359
Armstrong, G. K., 1368
Armstrong, J. K., 1368
[Armstrong, J. M.], 1142
Arnason, T. J., 2659
Arnon, D. I., p. 653
[Arnoux, M.], 3147
Aronoff, S., 819
Arruda, H. V. de, 1528, 2892
Arta Singh, 476
Artjušenko, Z. T., 46
Ashby, E., 2598
[Ashraf, M.], 925
Atanasiu, N., 3, 1546
Athwal, D. S., 2854
Atkins, I. M., [253], 1036
Atkins, J. G. (Jun.), 3485
Atkins, R. E., 320, 1092
Atkinson, D. E., 2723
Atwood, K. C., 1671, 2701
Atwood, S. S., [1142], 3081
Aubert, P., 3272
Audus, L. J., p. 142
Augustin, S., 1784
Ausemus, E. R., [253], 256
Åvall, H., 1478, 2491, 2583
Avanzi, E., 2360
Avanzi, S., 2667
Avtar Singh, 3158
'Ayad, M. 'A. ul G., 1816, 1873
Ayad, M. A. G., *see* 'Ayad M. 'A. ul G
Ayers, A. D., 680
Ayers, G. W., 2177
Azeez Khan, 1685

B., 1065
Babamov, L., 974, 1002, 1517
Babb, M. F., 440
Babu Singh, 342, 1105, 1865, 2012
Back, K. J. C., 86
[Badruddoja, M.], 925
Bagenal, N. B., 2379, 3288
Bagge, H., 3171
Bagnall, R. H., 1240, 3136
[Bakarcic, M.], 2131
Baker, R. E. D., 1450, [3223]
Bal, A. K., 81
Balasubramanyan, R., 465
Baldini, E., 617, 1432
Bambergs, K., 3119
Bandlow, G., 2004
Banerjee, R. M., 2837
Banga, O., 681–2, 685, [919], [1386], 1753, 2494
Bańkowska, H., 1212
[Baptist, E. D. C.], 1386
Baranov, P. A., 2627
Barclay, P. C., 2939
Barham, W. S., [159], 2529, 2542, 3439
Barnes, A. C., p. 144
Barnes, W. C., 1503
Barnett, H. L., 100
Barrales, H. G., 396
Barratt, R. W., 1665
Barrau, J., 951
Barrett, H. C., 1454, 3370
Barthelmess, A., 783
Barua, P. K., 3219
[Bashaw, E. C.], 943
Baširov, F. B., 3358
[Basse, H.], 1386
Basu, R. K., 3177
[Bateman, A. J.], 1386
Baten, W. D., 1047, 1083
Bates, R. P., 404
Battaglia, E., 62
Battle, W. R., [943], 2090
Batts, C. C. V., 1766
Baturin, B. V., 72
Bauch, R., 799
Bauman, L. F., [943], 2917
Baxa, F., 466
Bayles, B. B., 1042, 2844
Bazavluk, V. Ju., 227–8, 724, 1850, 2356
[Beachell, H. M.], 943
Beale, G. H., 1562
Beam, C. A., 2711
Bean, J., 3038
Beard, B. H., 2840, 2959
Beattie, R. K., 3317
Beatty, A. V., 74, 814, 2647, 2663
Beatty, J. W., 814, 2647

Beaumont, J. H., 1417
[Becker, G.], 2737
Beddows, A. R., 373
Beesley, D., 1776
Béguet, M., 89
Behm, C. L., 1172
Behrens, W. U., 764
Belik, V. F., 739
Belikova, N. L., 2559
Beljdenkova, A. F., 1182
Bell, F. J., 2871
Bell, G. D. H., 961, 979, 1754
Bemis, W. P., 1494
Benatar, R., 235
Benincasa, M., 2300
Benne, E. J., 2870
Bennett, C. W., 1769
Bennett, J. H., 19, 777, 2611
[Benton, R. J.], 1386
Bercks, R., 1236
Berdyšev, A. P., 2349
Berežanova, K. T., 550
Bereznjakovskaja, A. V., 2834, 3148
Bergensen, F. J., 852
Berger, C. A., 1629
Bergman, H. F., 2444
Berliner, M. D., 122
Bernal, J. D., 2637
Bernstein, L., 680
[Bernstein, M. H.], 2760
Bertalanffy, L. von, p. 296
Bertani, G., 127, 1656
[Bertin, P.], 289
Bertrand, D., 3221
Bertrand, G., 3221
Bessey, P. M., 2487
Best, R. J., 2549, 2724
Betz-Bareau, M., 1639, 1641
Bever, W. M., 1690
Bhagchandani, 3496
Bhat, N. R., 1270, 2224
Bhattacharjee, D., 825
Bhattacharjee, S. K., 759
Bhavani Sanker Rao, *see* Bhavani Shanker Rao
Bhavani Shanker Rao, M., 2421, 3328
[Bholanath], 2204
Bianchi, A., 2894, 3454–5
Bigi, F., 1251
Billen, D., 1649
Billeri, G., 3413
[Bingefors, S.], 1142
Birkett, L. S., 1303
Bisby, G. R., p. 143
Bishop, C. J., 815, 3269, 3275
Bishop, L. R., 2971
Bisset, K. A., 856
Biswas, B. B., 1577
Bitters, W. P., 603
Bjaanes, M., 216, 973, 1813–4, 1992, 2863
Björkman, S. O., 2083
[Black, M. W.], 1386
Black, W., 2168, 3126
Blaim, K., 1199
[Blair, I. D.], 2811
Blake, C. O., 2929
Blakeslee, A. F., 1567–8
Blanchard, M., 2829
Bland, B. F., 1073
Blank, L. M., 2230
Blasse, W., 2382
Bleek, H., 828
Blixt, S., 1593
Blondin, P., 3443
Bloom, W., 53
Bobko, E. V., 45
[Bock, H.], 1704
Bockmann, H., 1884
Boerger, A., 480, 946, 1700
Boggiatto, A. J., 2962
Bohart, G. E., 2093
Bohn, G. W., 1495, 2516–7, 2530
Böjtös, Z., 3067
Bolhuis, G. G., 1320
Boll, W. G., 3452
Bollea, F., 112
[Bollich, C. N.], 943
Bolsunov, I., 1325, 2317
Bolton, A., 3217
Bolton, A. T., 638
Bolton, J. L., 2089
Bolyard, V. L., 1946
Bonaventura, G., 1184
Bondarenko, N. I., 3380
Bondareva, V. S., 3296, 3298
Bonne, K., 2010
Bonner, D. M., 106
Bonnett, O. T., 2937
Bono, M., 2979
Boock, O. J., 1221
Boom, B. K., 1758
Boothroyd, E. R., 65
Bora, K. C., 1612–3
Borchers, E. A., 2542
Borisoglebskiĭ, A. D., 3363
Borlaug, N. E., [253], [943], 1032, 1035, 1871
[Borstel, R. C. von], 2760
Boswell, V. R., 3398
Bòttari, V., 618, 623
Bottazzi, G. B., 3050
Bouchereau, P. E., 505
Bourne, G. H., p. 295
Bouscary, A., 1771
Boutique, R., 1198
Bowden, J., 344
Bowden, C. C., 2651
Bowen, W. M., 2084
[Bowman, F. T.], 1386
Boyd, J. S. K., 2726
Boyes, W. W., 3312
Boza Barducci, T., 455, 1254
Bradfield, J. R. G., 1650
Bradley, M. V., 2641
Bradshaw, A. D., 2063
Bragonier, W. H., 1775
Braham, J. E., 887
Branas, J., 2459
Branzanti, E. C., 2386
Brasher, E. P., 3458
Braun, A. J., 2461
Brazzola, A. M., 112
Bredemann, G., 486
Breider, H., 646–7
Breitensten, W., 1219
Brej, S., 1012
Bremer, A. H., [1386], 3460
Bremer, G., 1923
Bremer-Reinders, D. E., 1923
Bresch, C., 125
Brett, P. G. C., 3185
Breviglieri, N., 570, 582, 1391
Brewbaker, J. L., [1142], 1188, 1190, 3081
Brežnev, D. D., 725
Brian, P. W., 3038
Briggs, F. N., 190
Brim, G. A., 1947
[Bringhurst, R. S.], 626
Bringmann, G., 870
Brink, R. A., 2092, 2895, 2939
Brix, K., 2061
Brock, R. D., 439, 1625
Broekhuizen, S., 233, 1852
Brooke, M. S., 2690
Brooks, F. T., 3038
Brooks, J. S., 309, 1984
Brooks, M., 3316
Brooks, R. M., 2362
Brookson, C. W., 562
[Brown, A. G.], 2735
[Brown, A. M.], 253
Brown, A. R., 1905
Brown, C. H., p. 299
Brown, F. B., 2036, 2047, 2449
Brown, G. L., 59
Brown, H. M., 1083
Brown, L. C., 3154
Brown, S. W., 2607
Brown, W. L., 302
Bruce, E. A., 1367
Brücher, F. J., 446
Bruehl, G. W., 1863, 2283
Brummer, V., 912, 1201
Brun, L. H., 265
Bruni, B., 3361
Bryan, W. E., 478
Bryñaert, J., 488
Buchli, M., 277, 322
Büchner, 2900
Buckih, S., 584
Bujanov, M. F., 1882
Bulanda, M., 1402
Burdick, A. B., 2025, 2076
Burema, S. J., 427
Burkill, H. M., 565
Burnham, C. R., [253], 256
Burton, G. W., [159], [1142], 1156, 2067, 3034, 3047
Burton, K. A., 2713
[Bustarret, J.], 289
Butler, L., 3448
Buttress, F. A., p. 652
Buzacott, J. H., 2267
Buzzati-Traverso, A. A., 1555
Bykovec, A., 753
Bykovskiĭ, V., 672

Cadou, J., 470
Cagampang, F. V., 1071
Cagniart, J., 516
Čaĭka, Z. A., 3004
Caldecot, R. S., 1093, 2958–9
[Calder, J. W.], 2811
[Calderoni, A. V.], 2131
Caldwell, R. M., [253], 1902
Calma, V. C., 357
Calvert, O. H., 2344
Calvino, G. E. M., 619
Câmara, A., 1707
Camargo, A. Pais de, 3143
Cambra, M., 3319
Cameron, C., 1303
Cameron, J. W., 1968, 2940
Cammack, R. H., 311
[Camp, W. H.], 1386
[Campbell, A. B.], 253
Campbell, A. M., 2712
Campbell, J. A., 450
Campbell, P. N., 29, 31
[Campos, A.], 253
Campos T., A., [174], 1035
Camus, A., 3025, 3056
Canecchio Filho, V., 3236

Cannon, O. S., 736
Canseco B., O. D., 456
Capot, J., 488
Caputa, J., 2927
Cardinali, G., 2620
Carew, J., 2520
Carlone, R., 578
Carlsson, G., 2528, 2589
Carpentier, S., 835
Caroli, G., 1593, 3348
Carter, M. V., 1020
Carter, T. C., 17
Cartter, J. L., 2570
Cartwright, W. B., 258
Carvalho, A., 1334–6, 1338–41, [1386]
Casati, S. R., 3013
Casseres, E. H., 3132
[Castillo, F.], 253
Castro, M. F., 2320
Catcheside, D. G., 12
Catherinet, M., 3331
Caubère, P., 1428
[Cauderon, A.], 289
Cave, M. S., 2607
Cazal, L., 226
Ceccarelli, G., 644
[Celarier, R. P.], 1142
Černenko, E. S., 2371, 3289
Cervantes, J., 1226
[Česnokov, P. G.], 1710
Chakraverti, D. N., 3176
Chamberlain, D. W., 1526, 2572
Chamberlain, I. M., 1970
Chambers, P. C., 143
Chamura, S., 3504–5
Chan Choong, P. A., 1115
Chandra Das, B., 405
Chandraratna, M. F., 351
Chandrasekharan, P., 1757
Chang, C. C., 2288
Chang, T.-L., 2216, 2218
Chang, T. S., 2209, 2216
Chang, T. T., 2995
Chao, P. K., 778
Charrière, J., 3272
[Chase, M.], 2760
[Chase, S. S.], 943
Chaudhari, B. B., 760
Chaudhuri, S. D., [924], 2989
Chausson, J., 2412, 3324
Chavan, V. M., 2021
Chavancy, A., 2751
Chayen, J., 2642
Chen, C. Y., 1302
Chen, H. C., 1298
Chen, J., 2226
Chen, M. T., 506
Chen, N. S., 1311
Cheng, C. F., 1293
Cherewick, W. J., 890, 1903
Chevalier, A., 730, 1388, 2260, 3266
Chevalier, R., 1859
Chi, C.-C., 2279, 3192
Chian, *see* Chien
Chiang, S.-M., 2415
Chien, H.-S., 3438
Childers, L. E., 952
Childs, J. F. L., 2390
Chilton, S. J. P., 2268
Chishiki, T., 3146
Chiu, L. S., 2282, 3194
Chopinet, R., [1386], 2579
Chouard, P., 3239
Choudhri, S. D., 2031
Chouinard, A. L., 1594, 1607
Chovnick, A., 774
Chowdhury, K. A., 1140
Christ, E. G., 2369
Christensen, E., 1587
Christensen, J. J., 257, 1658, 1795
Christiansen, E., 3441
Chu, T.-L., 1286
Chuang-Yang, C., 3192
Chung, C. W., 2705
Ciałzeta, C., 1162–3
Cicin, N. V., 197, 199, 1019, 1492, 2774
Cirillo, A., 1324
Čirkova, E. I., 2824
Claassen, C. E., 3246
Clark, J. A., 2844
Clark, J. B., 855
Clarke, M. F., 368
[Clausen, J.], 1142, 2760
[Clavier, C.], 3147
Clayton, E. E., 529, 1326, 2310–1
Cleveland, L. R., 823
Cleveland, R. W., 3064
Cochran, W. G., p. 140
[Cockerham, G.], 135
Coelho, J. M. N. S., 2387
Coffman, F. A., 2871
Cohen-Ascoli, B., 699
Coĭ, I. V., 1017
Cole, J. R., 2404
Coleman, O. H., [159], 2023
Coleman, P. G., 806
Coleman, R. E., 2266
Collister, E. H., 2345
Compton, L. E., [253], 1902
[Comstock, R. E.], 1142
Comuzzi, A., 643
Condit, I. J., 2392, 2394
Conger, A. D., 838, 840, 1616
Connor, H. E., 2085
Conover, R. A., 733
Consolini, A., 2904
Cook, H. T., 2202
Cook, J. A., 616
Coolhaas, C., 352
Coonen, L. P., 2595
Coons, G. H., 517–8, 1767, 2295
Cooper, D. C., 2135, 3125
[Cooper, W. E.], 159
Cope, F. W., 2331, [3223]
Corbett, M. K., 1242
Cordner, H. B., 2194
Coriolano, A., 2925
[Corkill, L.], 1142
Cormack, M. W., 2089
Cornuet, P., 3345
Cortázar Sagarminaga, R., 1038
Cortés, I. A., 2561
Cosmo, I., 643, 3357
Costa, A. S., 3196
Cota Galán, R., 528
[Coutanceau, M.], 1386
Coutinho, L. A., 2118
Covas, G., 328, 1162–3
Cox, D. R., 1549
Cralley, E. M., 3020
Crane, H. L., 1424
Crane, P. L., 2915
[Crane, M. B.], 1386
[Crang, A.], 569
Crescini, F., 3172
Crick, F. H. C., 57–8
Crispin, S., 716
Crosby, J. L., 2621
Crowder, L. V. [159], 1263, 2073
Crowe, L. K., 28, 1635
[Cruickshank, I. A. M.], 2811
Cuatrecasas, J., 3224
Cugnac, A. de, 1169
Culbertson, J. O., 552
Cullen, J. C., 2188
[Culp, T. W.], 943
Currence, T. A., 3445
Cutter, V. M. (Jun.), 3335
Cvik, I. F., 2891

Da Costa, G. C., 3471
Daday, H., 3082
Dalenius, T., 770
[Dallyn, S. L.], 159
D'Amato, F., 37, 75, 831, 2312, 2667
Dam Kofoed, A., 1772
Danell, N., 1278
Danielli, J. F., p. 295
Danjšin, T. E., 1843
Danniels, D. S., 73
Dantuma, G., 2831
Darden, E. B. (Jun.), 1617
Darnai, E., 3365
Darrow, G. M., [1386], 2426
Das, K., 3499
Das, N. B., 2837
[Das, N. K.], 2760
Das Gupta, B., 3175
Das-Gupta, N. N., 2689
Datta, R. M., 1280
[Davey, V. E. McM.], 135
David, H. A., 1537
Davies, F. F., 340
Davies, H. G., 2642
Davies, O. L., p. 653
Davies, R., p. 483
Davies, W. E., 1164
Davis, B. D., 858
Davis, G. N., 704
Davis, L. L., 1039
Davis, R. E., 404
Dayton, D. F., 3282, 3285, 3287
De, B., 1267
De, M. L., 2689
Dean, A. C. R., 2680
Dean, J. L., [159], 732
Dearborn, C. H., 440
De Beni, U., 2990
Decker, P., 2115
Dedecca, D. M., 1164
De Dios Calle, J., 887
De Haan, H., 2134
De Haan, J. A. B., 2604
Dekaprelevič, L. L., 239
DeLamater, E. D., 91, 110
Delay, C., 810
Del Gaudio, S., 407
Delhaye, R., 1451
Dellingshausen, M. von, 3382
Delmas, H.-G., 2120
[Demarly, Y.], 1142
de Mars, R. I., 128, 902
Demčenko, V. N., 3277
Demel, J., 1224, [1704]
Dementjeva, M. I., 2437
[Demerec, M.], 2760
De Meulemeester, D., 488
Demi, L., 2655
de Miranda, H., 234, 1852, 2838
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 2272
De Mol, W. E., 2648
Dempsey, E., 298
Dennett, R. K., 723, 1507
Den Shen Tu, 250
Depieds, R., 896

de Preter, E., 285, 1427
Derenne, P., 1620
Derick, R. A., 2876
Dermine, E., 590
de Rojas Peña, E., 2173
[Desai, B. B.], 925
Deschner, E. R., 1614
De Serres, F. J., 71, 74, 1675, 2658, 2663
Deshpande, R. B., 1534
de Sipin, M., 1645
Deufel, J., 1599
DeVane, E. H., 1156, 2067, 3047
DeVay, J. E., 892, 1976
Devuyst, A., 1373, 3247
de Wet, J. M. J., 3054–5
Deysson, G., 818, 2652
Deysson, M., 1608–9, 1622
Diachun, S., 1186
Dianzani, M. V., 2687
Díaz de Mendívil y Velarco, J. M., 445
Dickson, J. G., [253], 1104, 1789, 2851
Didusj, V. I., 1860
Diedler-Heinersdorf, C., 1061
[Diehl, R.], 289
Dilleman, G., 2613
Diller, J. D., 3317
Di Martino, V., 1933
Dimmock, F., 1963
Dionigi, A., 996
Dirks, V. A., [253], 2003
Diverneau, G., 132
Djakova, M. I., 1965
Dmitriev, V., 41
Dobrodeeva, A. L., 426
Dobrohvalov, V., 2626
[Dodds, K. S.], 1386
Dodge, F. N., [159], 608
Doggett, H., 1107
Dohnal, T., 641
Doležal, R., 69
Dolgušin, D. A., 2889
D'Oliveira, B., 1197
Domańska, H., 2794, 2848
Donà dalle Rose, A., 2292
Dondero, N. C., 88
Donno, G., 1414–5
Doolittle, S. P., 2336, 2545
Dorst, J. C., 484
Dounce, A. L., 30
Drachovská-Šimanová, M., 1318
Drar, M., p. 482
Drawert, H., 1660, 1662
Driver, C. H., 873
Driver, C. M., 417
Drouzy, J., [1386], 2579
Drozd, J., 3114
[Duarte, E.], 253
Duff, A. D. S., 2852, 2859
Dufour, A., 3272
Dufournet, R., 1429
[Dufresse, M.], 3147
Dulbecco, R., 901
Dulucq, T., 1529
[Dumail, J.], 289
Duncan, E. N., 458, 1253
Duncan, R. E., 820, 1591
Dunegan, J. C., 1399, 2375, 2377
Dungan, G. H., 2011
du Plessis, S. J., 406
du Preez, D., 3312
Duraiswami, S., 115
Durand, V., 1122
[Dutt, N. L.], 3184
Dutta, A. N., 3179
Dutta, S., 2397
Dvorjankin, F., 48–9, 83
Džorbinadze, A. M., 602

Earhart, R. W., [159], 1883
Ebara, K., 1183
Ebes, K., 561, 1378
[Eckhardt, R. C.], 159
Eckroth, E. G., 1041
Eddy, A. A., 2681–3
Eden, D. R. A., 547
[Edwards, M. V.], 652
Edwards, W. L., 547
Eggertson, E., 894
Eheart, J. F., 2197
Ehrenberg, C. E., 661, 3384
Ehrenberg, L., 325–6
Eichhorn, A., 615, 1430
Eihfeljd, E. [Editor], 1710
Eikeland, H. J., 2864, 2888, 2949, 3104, 3138–40
Einset, J., 1439
Elagin, I. N., 1889
El-Ani, A. S., 2703
Elder, W. C., 3034
Eliasson, S., 2017, 2747
Ellenby, C., 2178
Ellengorn, Ja. E., 1596
Ellenwood, C. W., 576
Elliott, A., 3344
Elliott, C. S., 1016
Ellis, D. E., 2521
Ellis, N. K., 3106
Elomaa, A., 984
El-Shehedi, A. A., 2515
Emilson, B., 442
Emmens, J. A., 1106
Emmerling, M., 2896
Emmert, E. M., 2492
Emmert, F. H., 3278
[Emsweller, S. L.], 1386
Enciso C., T., 1029
[Enciso, T.], 253
Endemann, W., 524
Engelmann, C., 868
Enken, V. B., 3480
Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 97
Epps, W. M., 1503
Erdman, L. W., 2091
Erroux, J., 176, 187, 2768
Esajan, G. S., 3387
Escribano Isava, F., 445
Eskew, E. B., 1810
Estrada Ramos, N., 2147, 2150, 3130
Ethirajan, A. S., 2270
Evans, A. C., 2418
Evans, E. A. (Jun.), 129
[Evans, G.], 1386
Evdokimov, M. M., 2486
Evers, E., 563
Evreinoff, V.-A., 3309
Ežkina, A. N., 3165

Fabergé, A. C., 2661
Fabig, F., 732
Fadely, D. D., 2014
Faĭnbron, V. D., 2537
Fairbrothers, D. E., 1161
Fairchild, L. M., 838
Fairchild, R. S., 293
Fajersson, F., 193–4, 230, 1847, 2813
Falch, J., 1447
Falconer, D. S., [7], 785
Faragó, M., 3337
[Farstad, C. W.], 253
Favilli, R., 2108
Favret, E. A., 1031
Feazell, G. D., [159], 451
Federico, L., 1085
Fedotov, V. S., 1195
Feĭginson, N. I., 39, 2593
Felix, E. L., 734
Fellows, H., 1835
Feltz, H., 1316
Fenaroli, L., 658, 1085, 2893, 2905
Fennell, D. I., 102
Fense, H., 698
Fenzl, E., 1631
Feresini, P., 1085
Ferguson, W., 3401
[Fernández Valiela, M. V.], 2131
Fernando, L. H., 351
Fernqvist, I., 3280
Ferrand, M., 613
Ferwerda, F. P., 294, 1971, 2324–5
Fikri, M. 'A., 457, 2227, 2555, 3468
Fikry, M. A., *see* Fikri, M. 'A.
Filfus, J. A., 1653
Filimonova, T. G., 212
Findlay, W. M., p. 485
Findley, W. R. (Jun.), 1067, 1979
Finkner, M. D., 1261, 2220–1, 3156
Finkner, V. C., 1057
Finlay, K. W., 738
Finney, D. J., p. 294
[Finney, K. F.], 943
Fischer, F., 2401
Fischer, G. W., 891, 2071
[Fischnich, O.], 3113
Fisher, H., 128
Fisher, R., 2618
[Fisher, W. D.], 943
Fishman, M., 2686
Fiuzat, Y., 1092
Fleming, H. K., 1448
Fling, M., 109
Flood, W. E., p. 139
Flor, H. H., 1273, 2446
Flovik, K., 412
Fogelj, A. N., 1502
Folquer, F., 446
Forbes, E., 1664
Ford, L., 299, [943], 1959
Forlani, R., 3454, p. 655
Fors, A. L., 502
Fortmann, H. R., 364, 3039
Foskett, R. L., 3411
Foucart, G., 3222
Foury, A., 3057
Fowler, D. L., 684
Fowler, H. D., 474
Fowler, T. E., 579
Fox, A. S., 774, 1557
Fox, S. W., 792
Francesconi, F., 622, 1433
Francini, E., 1421
Frandsen, K. J., 370, [1142]
Franklin, R. E., 61
[Franquin, P.], 3147
Franzke, C. F., 2019–20
Franzke, C. J., 339, [943], 2019
[Fraser, L.], 1386
Frédéricq, P., 1639–41
Freeman, B., 3335
Freitas, A. P. do C. e, 1846
French, A. M., 867
French, F. L., 1333
Frey, K. J., 266, 330, 1047, 1893, 1904, 2788, 2870, 2947
Friant, R. J., 1946

Fried, P., 2688
Friederich, G., 2370
Friederich, J. C., 1271, 1371
Fritzsche, R., 3271
Fröier, K., 1101, 1369, 2009, 2348, 2950
[Frolich, E. F.], 626
Frolik, E. F., 2664
Fryer, H. C., p. 480
Fu, C. L., 1309
[Fuchs, H.], 1704
Fuchs, W. H., 3131
Fuchs de Krapovickas, A. M., *see* Krapovickas, A. M. Fuchs de
Fujii, T., 2833
Fujise, K., 3146
Fujiwara, I., 78
Fujiyoshi, S., 196
Fukasawa, H., 206, 1841, 2817
Fukuda, J., 1408, 1425, 1514
Fukushi, T., 3203
Fulton, R. W., 1329
Fung Ting Pun, 381, 1918
Furr, J. R., 616
Furusato, K., 705–6, 708–9
Fuss, F., 3418
Futrell, M. C., [159], 249, [943], 1033, 2851
Fyfe, V. C., 13

Gadd, I., 956
Gadea, M., 189
Gadkari, P. D., 1265
Galán, F., 837
Gale, E. F., p. 483
Galinat, W. C., 1952
Galland, Ph., 2412, 3324
Gallegly, M. E., 2169
Gallus, H. P. C., 2549
Galyen, L. I., 855
Gamow, G., 1592
[Ganesan, D.], 2204
Gangstad, E. O., 2253, 3182
[Ganguli, B. D.], 2204
Ganguli, P. M., 1267, [2204]
Ganguly, D., 3015
Gantioqui, L. L., 357
[Garay, O. A.], 2131
Gardella, C. A., 839
Gardner, C. O., 2959
Gardner, V. R., 2369
Garen, A., 1693, [2760]
Garnjobst, L., 876, 2700
Gartner, J. B., 25
Gassner, G., 225
Gaul, H., 1834, 2822
Gautheret, R. J., 1372
Gavrilova, O. M., 1634
Geckler, R. P., 1560
Geering, Q. A., 343
Geidel, H., 765, 2189
Gelin, O., 2908
Geneves, L., 67
George, N. T., 1570
Georlette, R., 1144, 3259
Gerdes, G., 1171
Gern, A. P., 434, 1216
Gerstel, D. U., 1258, 2210, 2212
Ghani, M. A., 2235
Ghosh, C., 1581, 3228
Ghosh, S. S., 1140
[Ghulam Mehbub, M.], 923, 925
Gibler, J. W., [253], [943], 1029, 1035
[Gibson, P. B.], 159
Giggard, E. D., 452
Gilbert, J. C., 1493, 1511
Giles, N. H., 71, 74, 1670, 1675–8, 2658, 2663
Gilliland, R. B., 1686, [2969]
Gilmour, J. S. L., 1770, 2623
Ginoza, W., 2723
Giordano, B., 1453
Giordano, C., 803
Glaschke, B., 2534
Glinka, N. V., 82
Glonti, E. I., 214
Gloor, E. T., 1664
Gluščenko, G. I., 2649
Gluščenko, I. E., 1596, 2739
Glushchenko, I. Y., *see* Gluščenko, I. E.
Godfrey, G. H., 1496
Godward, M. B. E., 2646
Goebel, W. F., 96, 126
Goetsch, W., 2536
Goffart-Roskam, J., 1655
Goforth, F., 2113
Gogiberidze, A. A., 1502
Goheen, A. C., 2438
Goislard, P. H., 1423
Goldschmidt, R. B., 2596
Golińska, J., 3449
Golodriga, P. Ja., 3362
Gomes, M. R. M., 2695
Gonzales, E., 2688
Gonzáles Ríos, P., 507
[Goodall, G. E.], 626
Goode, P. M., 637
Goodwin, A. J. H., 307
Gopalan Nair, T., 1449
[Gordon-Gray, C. G.], 1374
Gore, U. R., 1058
Gori, C., 2666
Gorlenko, M. V., 968
[Gorsler, A.], 3113
Gorter, G. J. M. A., 1087
Goryu, K., 2442
Gosling, R. G., 61
Gossweiler, J., 1726
Goto, K., 1512–3
Goto, M., 850–1
Goto, S., [253], [943], 1055, 2887
Gotoh, K., *see* Goto, K.
Gouaux, C. B., 511–2
Gould, W. A., 761
Goulden, C. H., [253], p. 139
Govaerts, J., 487
Gowen, J. W., 1643
Graber, L. F., 382
Graf, G. E., 819
Grafius, J. E., 2003
Graham, A. F., 130
Graham, J. H., 1185, 2104
Grakovskiĭ, P. P., 2013
Granhall, I., 85, [1386], 2361, 3258, 3283
[Grant, M. N.], 253
[Grassl, C. O.], 159
Grau, F. V., 2059
[Graumann, H. O.], 1142
Gray, E., p. 654
Grebenščikov, I., 3432
Green, D. E., 3406
Green, G. J., [253], 1104
Green, J. M., 460, 2223, 3149
Green, M. C., 773
Greenblatt, I. M., 2895
Greenleaf, W. H., [159], 1358
Greenshields, J. E. R., 3090
Greenwood, H. N., 1016
Gregor, J. W., 2640
Griffing, B., 731
Griffith, A. L., 1476
Griffith, R. B., 1022, 3069
Griffiths, D. J., 272
Grillot, G., 226, 990, [3147]
Grist, D. H., p. 143
Grobman, A., 301, 1955
Groman, N. B., 853
Gromova, V. A., 3469
Grondona, E. M., 3226
Groskreutz, K. A., 2153
Gross, R. A., 3355
Grover, O., 425
[Grun, P.], 2760
Grundmann, E., 802
Guevara C., J., 2561
Guguvčevski, M., 1003
Guha, A., 2689
Guha, A. K., 2251
Guichard, C., 2457
Guinard, A., 2751, 3218
Guinea, E., 2109
Guljaev, G., 138
Gunthardt, H., 980
Gurčenko, V. S., 215
Guščin, M. F., 3302
Gustafson, B., 3347
Gustafson, F. G., 833
Gustafsson, Å., 36, 325–6, 655
Gutter, Y., 2391
Guyot, L., 254
Gvozdeva, Z. V., 3240
György, P., 1645

Habran, R., 3349
Haccius, B., 844
Haddad, S. A., 2714
Hadfield, J. W., p. 299
[Hadley, H. H.], 943
[Haertlein, J.], 1013
Haferkamp, M. E., 980, 982
[Hafiz, A.], 925
Haga, R., 2484
Haga, T., 70, 824, 826, 1627
Hagberg, A., 24, 321, 1920, 1999
Hagberth, N. O., 2866
Hagedoorn, A. L., 771
Hagedorn, D. J., 755
Hagiya, K., 3404
Hagman, M., 1459
Hahn, H., 2622
Halais, P., 1289, 2260
Halbinger, R. E., 889, 1680
Haldane, J. B. S., 1, 2636
Hale, W. S., 1011
[Hall, A. P.], 2393
Hall, H. H., 2870
Hall, N., 666
Halling, S., 1155
[Halma, F. F.], 626
Haltiwanger, W. L., 1946
Halvorsen, H., 1094
Hamashima, N., 688, 2507, 2512
Hamilton, R. A., 2424, 3321, 3336
Hamming, G., 763
Hammons, R. O., 2411
Hamner, C. L., 25
Haney, W. J., 25
Han Lioe Hong, 728
Hannah, A. E., 251
Hänsel, H., 180, [1704], 3491
Hansen, H. H. H., 2785
Hanson, C. H., 403, 1194, 2110
Hanson, E. D., 2617

Hanson, E. W., 257
Hanson, R. G., 2104
Hanson, W. D., 2115, 2961
Haque, A., 1600
Hardas, M. W., 2550
Hardison, J. R., 2077
Hardy, R., 2752
Hare, W. W. [159], 1357
Harlamov, V. P., 636
Harlan, J. R. [1142], 1166, 3034
Harm, H., 1477
Harper, J. L., 1974
Harpstead, D., 2019
Harrar, J. G., 1871
Harrington, J. B. [253], 1993
Harris, H., 2531
Harris, J. R., 3086
Harris, O. W., [159], 608
Harris, R., 1931
Harrison, B. J., 2665
Hart, H., [253], 1027
Harte, C., 776, 2610
Hartmair, V., 2485
Harvey, T. S., 1645
[Hasan Ahmad], 924
[Hasanain, S. Z.], 924
Hashioka, Y., 3012, 3017
Haskell, G., 297, [1386], 2384, 2427, 2541, 3290, 3339, 3501
Haskett, W. C., [253], 1103
Haskew, H. C., 3197
Haskins, F. A., 875
Haslam, R. J., 3210
Hassan, H. H., 2198, 2200
Haudricourt, A.-G., 2780
Havránek, A., 2297
[Hawkes, J. G.], 1386
Hawkins, R. P., 1181
Hawn, E. J., 898
Hawthorn, L. R., p. 486
Haxo, F., 872
Hayase, H., 715, 717–8, 1500–1, 1630
Hayashi, K., 1129
Hayashi, T., 798
[Hayden, E. B.], 253
Hayes, H. K., 2994
Hayes, W., 1638
Hayman, B. I., 26–7
Hayward, P. R., 2736
Heady, E. G., 1892
Hebert, L. P. [159], 510
Hédin, L., [289], 2780
Heermann, R., 1037
[Heermann, R. M.], 253
Heggestad, H. E., 2299
Heikinheimo, A., 912, 1149, 1189, 1351, 1457
Hein, M. A., 2065, 2080
Heinrich, H. L., 828
Heinrichs, D. H., 1170
Heinzel, A., 188, 1778
Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 1356
Heldt, L., 2653
Helgason, S. B., 1972
Hemingway, J. S., 3330
Henderson, M. T., [159], [943], 3160
Hendrickson, B. H., 1152
Hendriks, J. A. H., 1319
Henriksen, A., 3441
Henry, T., 375
Henson, L., 1186
Henson, P. R., 404
Hermann, 744
Hermann, F. J., 3327
[Hernandez, T.], 159
Hernández X., E., 1956
Herrmann, F.-J., 2782
Hershey, A. D., 131, [2760]
Hertzsch, 1709
Heslop-Harrison, J., 2623, 2679
Heslot, H., 1321
Hesse, C. O., 1401
Hessler, L. E., 467
Hestermans-Medard, O., 3206
Hewlett, M. A., 3406
Heyland, K.-U., 1009
Heyne, E. G., [253], 259, [943], 1875
Hickman, C. J., 637
[Hiesey, W. M.], 2760
Hill, R. G. (Jun.), 576
Hillmann, H. D., 2576
Hilton, S. A., 2368
Hindmarsh, M. M., 1603
Hino, I., 2777
Hinrichs, H. A., 2367
Hinshelwood, C., 2680–1, 2704, 2708
Hintz, G. D., 3149
Hintze, S., 2583
Hiraoka, T., 804, 821–2
Hiratsuka, N., 1792
Hirayoshi, I., 380
Hirschhorn, E., 118
Hitrinskiĭ, V. F., 2825
Hjelmqvist, H., 1796
Hjort, A., 2715
Hochhausen, I., 3503
Hodnett, G. E., 5
Hoedt, Th. G. E., 567
Hofferbert, W., 437, 2186
Hoffman, A., 2656
Hoffman, W., 1752
Hoffmann, G. M., 2164, 3124, 3170
Höfler, K., p. 482
Hofmann, E., 238
Hofsten, C. G. von, 845
Hogen-Esch, J. A., 2193, p. 485
Holland, R. F., [943], 2018
Hollander, W. F., 1552
Holliday, P., 3225
Hollowell, E. A., 399, 2102
Holmes, F. O., 1330, 2721
Holmgren, O., 1050
Holton, C. S., 120–1, 1021, 1791
Holttum, R. E., p. 481
Hong, M. S., 2995
Honma, S., 3446
Hooker, A. L., 1089
Hoover, M. M. (Jun.), 2111, 2543
Höppner, E., 2189
Hörberg, Y., 318, 548
Hore, H. L., 2791
Horiuchi, S., 1997, 3481
[Horne, F. R.], 1386
Horowitz, N. H., 109
Hosoda, T., 683
Hosokawa, S., 1317, 3200
Hougas, R. W., 2135
Hough, L. F., 3282, 3285, 3287
Houston, B. R., [943], 986, 1274, 1276
Houtzagers, G., p. 486
Hovanitz, W., p. 294
Howard, F. L., 2059
Howard, G. A., 1352
Howard, H. W., 430, 1207–8, 1701
Howe, G. H., 2363
Howell, R. W., 2570
Howlett, F. S., 576, 579, 3278
Hrobryh, N. D., 1225
Hsheh, *see* Hsieh
Hsi, Y.-L., 2226
Hsieh, S.-C., 2997
[Hsu, K. J.], 253
Hu, C.-C., 2389
Hu, T. H., 1291–2, 1294, 1299, 2263, 2275
Hua, H.-N., 2203, 2206
Huber, L., 90
Huber, L. L., 308, 315
[Hudis, J. D.], 2760
Hudjak, M. I., 1573
Hudson, W. J., 3072
Huebschman, C., 874
Huelsen, W. A., p. 487
Huffington, J. M., 452
Hughes, C., 2219, 2239–40
Hughes, L. C., 474
Huijsman, C. A., 2180–1
Hume, H. H., p. 301
Hunt, O. J., 1354
Hunter, A. W. S., 3268
Hunter, H., 2002
Hunziker, J. H., 1167–8, 1375
Huokuna, E., 1008
[Hussain, A.], 924
Husz, B., 3134
Hutchcroft, C. D., 1989
[Hutchins, A. E.], 1386
Hutchinson, A. O., 2007
Hutchinson, J. B., 461, 1897
Hutton, E. M., 439, 2082, 3051, 3085
Huttunen, E., 912–3, 1048
Hvatova, K. A., 2114
Hyde, B. B., 839, 1589
Hyun, S. K., 2481

Ibrahim, M. A.-E., 287
Iguchi, Y., 2107
Ihm, P., 827
Iijima, M., 2654
Iijima, T., 2488
Iino, T., 119
Iizuka, M., 1203
Ike, T., 3010–1
Ikram Ilahi Chaudri, [924], 2355
Iljičeva, N. V., 236
Iljin, M. M., 38, 788
Illičevskiĭ, S., 1279
[Iltis, J.], 3147
Imasawa, F., 2442
Imšeneckiĭ, A. A., 869
Inaba, T., 2318
[Induni, C. J.], 2131
Ink, D. P., 3350
Inoue, C., 1525
Inoue, H., 3504–5
Inouye, C., *see* Inoue, C.
Inukai, T., 2484
Irvine, G. N., 1845
Irvine, F. R., p. 143
Isaev, S. I., 39, 583
Isbell, C. L., 2531
[Ishaque, M.], 925
Ishibaski, Y., 971
Ishida, Y., 1416
Ishikawa, E., 1138
Ishikawa, H., 1137
Istinu, J. R., 1410
Istinu, K. R., 1482, 2198, 2200, 2515
Iura, M., 3145
Ivančenko, E. A., 422, 3109
Ivančenko, G. Z., 422, 2139
Ivannikov, S. P., 2470
Ivanoff, S. S., [159], 274
Ivanov, N. D., 1571
Ivanov, N. P., [1710], 3464

Ivanova, L. I., 413
Ivanovskaja, T. L., 3311
[Ivy, H. W.], 943
Iwama, S., 2507, 2512
Iwasa, S., 1202
Iwasaki, T., 1407, 1411
Iyama, S., 1564
'Izz ul Din Farraj, 1452

Jablonski, J. R., 1597
Jacks, J. F., 2219
Jackson, A. A., 3500
Jacob, F., 1695
Jacobson, B., 808
Jacobson, G., 2017
Jacquard, P., 169
[Jagannatha Rao, C.], 2204
Jagjot Singh, 1865
Jähnl, G., [1704], 2160
Jakovlev, P. N., 587
Jakubciner, M. M., 988, 1015, 1844, 2832
Jamalainen, E. A., 3276
Jamal-ud-Din Ahmad, 1126–7
James, A. P., 1681
James, E., 963
James, W. O., p. 297
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 601
Jansen, P., 1159
Jarløv, H. C., 3372
Jarmizin, D. V., 966
Jasmin, J. J., 3401
Jeffers, W. F., 2429, 2443, 3350
Jeffreys, M. D. W., 307, 1088, 2941
Jenkin, T. J., 3040–4
Jenkins, B. C., [253], 1359
Jenkins, M. T., 1979, 2313
Jennings, J. P., 1455
Jensen, E. H., 2806
Jensen, H. W., 1590
Jensen, N. F., 1818
[Jensen, R.], 2969
Jesaitis, M. A., 96, 126
Jeswani, L. M., 1534
Jia Lal Raina, 2046
Jinks, J. L., 103–4, 886, 2696
Jinno, T., 627, 2428
[Jobling, J.], 652
Jodon, N. E., [943], 1133
Johansen, E. L., 2410
Johansson, E., 628, 3267, 3346
Johar, D. S., 2694
John, C. A., 3440
Johnson, B. L., 14
Johnson, F., 2430
Johnson, F. L., 3180
Johnson, G., 2163
Johnson, H. W., 2572
Johnson, I. J., 306, 316, [1142], 1775, 2111, 2113
Johnson, J., 2432
Johnson, R. B., 2684
Johnson, T., 183, [253], 2882
Johnson, V. A., [253], 1006
Johnson, W. A., 2531
Johnsson, H., 654, 656, 3393
Johnston, C. O., [253], 1872, 1875, 2807
Johnston, R. D., 666
Johnston, T. H., [943], 3020
Johnstone, F. E. (Jun.), [159], 1498
Jones, B., 2872
[Jones, D. L.], 943
Jones, E. T., 259, 2049
Jones, F. G. W., 3135
Jones, F. R., [1142], 2096–7
Jones, G. L., 255
Jones, H. A., [1386], 1765
[Jones, J. E.], 943
Jones, J. W., 1818
Jones, K., 1165
Jones, L., 2037
Jones, L. G., 408, 3069
Jones, L. I., 2072
Jones, M. D., 460
Jones, R. W., 3318
Jones, T. H., 2364
Jongh, G., 234
Jönsson, A., 2552
Jordan, H. D., 2029
Josefsson, A., 1204, 1384, 2127
Josephson, L. M., 1066, 2914
Joshi, A. B., 2550
Joubert, T. G. la G., 3472
Joyner, J. F., 3182
Ju, *see* Chiu
Jucci, C., 2592
Jude, A., 132
Judkins, W. P., 576, 2388
Jugenheimer, R. W., 2899, 2917
Juhl, H., 1157
Julén, G., 394, 1146, 1151, 1155, 1179–80, 1547, 2050, 2098, 3030–1
Julien, J. B., 1395
Juncker, F., 2910
Junges, W., 3427
Jungfer, E., 210
Jurina, O. V., 3431
Jussiaux, Ph., p. 143

Kac, Ja. F., 3367
Kadam, B. S., 1958
Kagawa, A., 1362
[Kajiura, M.], 1386
Kajjari, N. B., 2021
Kállay, K., 3016
Kallio, A., 440
Kalmykov, S. S., 3314
Kalton, R. R., 6, 372
Kalyanaraman, S. M., 2231
Kameraz, A. Ja., 3133
Kammacher, P., 470
Kanasawa, K., 1362
Kanda, M., 1109
Kanezawa, R., 1595
Kannian, K., 465
Kapetanović, N., 609
Karapetjan, S. K., 2634
Karapetjan, V. K., 195, 217, 1826
Karišnev, R. V., 2841
Kariya, K., 1138
Karner, L., 1705
Karper, R. E., 338, [943], 2984
Karunaratne, C. R., 2022
Katagiri, M., 857
Katayama, T., 1363, 2354, 3249–52
Katayama, Y., 2502, 3092
Katinjarcev, L. V., 413
Kato, I., 3479
Kato, K., 3200
Kato, M., 2183, 3018
Kato, Y., 690, 1967, 2060
Katsumata, H., 2414
Katsuo, K., 2504, 2506
Katz, L., 1539
Kaufmann, B., 34
[Kaufmann, B. P.], 2760
Kaufmann, M. L., 2964
[Kauser, A. G.], 925
Kauter, A., 275
Kawahara, E., 1132, 1522
Kawakami, K., 2144
Kawamura, E., 3014
Kawase, T., 1129, 2041
Kawatani, T., 361, 1377
Kazjmin, G. T., 2383, 3303
Kebby, R. G., [1386], 2423
Kehr, A. E., [159], 2195–6, 2305, 3144
Keim, W. F., 1178, 1188, 2100
Keitt, G. W., 2374
Kellenberger, E., 90
Keller, C., 2877
Keller, E. R., 1234
Keller, W., [1142], 2062
Kelly, A. F., 1052, 1909
Kelman, A., 1768
Kempthorne, O., 1541
Kennedy, F. A., 2440
Kennerly, A. B., 1485
Kenneth, J. H., p. 139
Kent, N. L., 1897
Keosian, J., 1666
Kester, D. E., 3318
Keuls, M., 681–2
Khan, S., 1127
[Khanna, K. L.], 3184
Khan Sardar Khan, *see* Sardar Khan
Khattar, K. D., 2224
Kiellander, C. L., 667, 670, 3393
Kiffmann, R., 3492
Kihara, H., 1824
Kilkenny, B. C., 2704, 2708
Kimball, R. F., 1560
Kimura, K., 2718–9
Kimura, M., 20, 22, 2609
King, H. E., 2238
King, J. C., 34
King, N. C., 2284–5
King, N. J., 2259, 2286
Kinman, M. L., [943], 2346
Kinpyo, T., 1491
Kirby-Smith, J. S., 73, 1617
Kiričenko, F. G., 236
Kirkham, D. S., 3263
Kirova, K. A., 879
Kiseleva, N. A., 2965
Kisljuk, M. M., 2963
Kiss, Á., 2819
Kitajima, H., 1406
Kitchin, J. T., 676
Kjørven, C., 2619
[Klages, H. W.], 1704
Klinker, J. E., 2492
Ključareva, M. V., 284
Kločkov, V. N., 1272
Kloen, D., 2293–4
Klotz, L. J., 2390
Klykov, A. P., 750
Knaben, G., 2480
Knapp, R., 836
Knight, R., 543
Knight, R. L., 1250, 2236–7, 3163–4
Knights, J. K., 1733
Knoblauch, F., 1532
[Knott, D. R.], 253
Knowles, P. F., [943], 1274, 1276
Kobayashi, T., 551
[Kobel, F.], 1386
Kobzistyĭ, Ja., 291
Koch, H., 1566
Koch, L., 1760
Kočura, I. I., 2453
Koehler, B., 1973
Koepchen, W., 842
Koga, K., 3310

[Kohanovskaja, E. N.], 1710
Kohayakawa, T., 1491
Kohli, S. P., 1174, 1250
Köhnlein, J., 698
Kojakina, V. F., 1182
Kolesnik, I., 2972
Kolesnikov, M. A., 589
Koljadko, G. Ja., 3498
Kolmark, G., 1677
Kondo, Y., 1135
Kondrašin, A. S., 592
Könnecke, G., 1702
Kononkov, P. F., 686, 691, 813, 2498
Konzak, C. F., 332, [943], 1097
[Koo, F. K. S.], 943
Koopmans, A., 1606
Kopetz, L. M., 3112
Kopylova, E. N., 1588
Kordon, R. Ja., 3292
Kornilov, A. A., 2980
Korobec, P. V., 645
Koroleva, V. A., 1385
Korovkin, N. N., 335
Korsten, L. C. A., 768
Kortenhorst, A. T., 327, 1106
Kosec, N. I., 2612
Kosikov, K. V., 111, 1683
Koski, V. M., 1075
Kostrjukova, K. Ju., 796
Koteljnikova, E. S., 337
Kott, S. A., 1780
Kotte, E., 3131
Kotukov, G. N., 560
[Kovalenko, G. M.], 1710
Kovalev, N. V., 599, 3295–6, 3298–9, 3301
Koyama, M., 707
Koyama, T., 1124, 2045, 3018
Koyamu, K., 2421
Kozarenko, M., 2846
Kozlov, F. I., 1046
Kozma, P., 3365
Kozo-Poljanskiĭ, B. M., 2629
Kramer, A., 1086
Kramer, H. H., [1142], 2961
[Kramer, N. W.], 943
Krapovickas, A. M. Fuchs de, 3248
Krasnjuk, A. A., 2849
[Krasočkin, V. T.], 1710
Kravčenko, P. A., 591
Kreĭdik, B. M., 2845
Kreitlow, K. W., [1142], 2064
Kress, H., 1708, 1783, 3111
Krickl, M., 3402
Krishna Rao, P., 3048
Krishnaswamy, N., 1757, 2977–8
[Kristensen, R.], 1386
Krjukov, V. G., 812
Kronenberg, H. G., 633, 639, 674, [919]
Krueger, A. P., 2727
Krug, C. A., 1334, 1336, 1339, [1386], [2319], 2921–2
Krüger, W., 520
Krupko, S., 376
Kružilin, A. S., 739
Kuang, K. H., 1309, 1311, 2288
Kučumov, P. V., 237
Kudrjavceva, N. N., 264
Kuiper, N. H., 4, 768
Kuizenga, J., 2509
Kulebjaev, V. G., 459
Kulikov, M. V., 44
Kuljtiasov, N. V., 3178
Kulmatycka, I., 2175
Kuminov, E., 630
Kundu, B. C., 1281
Kung, P., 2992
Kuo, C. Y., 2269
Küppers-Sonnenberg, G. A., 3407
Kurabayashi, M., 824, 2660
Kurakami, H., 1120, 2960
Kurita, M., 2500, 2526
Kurita, N., 2342
Kuriyama, H., 1209
Kurosawa, T., 3487
Kušner, H. F., 2593
Kuwada, H., 1283–5, 2254
Kuwana, H., 2698
Kuzjmin, M. M., 2891
Kuzjmin, P. K., 756
Kuznecova, E. S., 2795
Kwo, *see* Kuo
Kwong, *see* Kuang

Labrum, E. L., 1644
Lachover, D., 699
Lackamp, J. W., 2053
La Cour, L. F., 72, [2735]
[Laing, E. V.], 652
Lakshminarayana Bhatta, K., 492
Lakshmi Singh Negi, 2944
Lamb, K. P., 2129
Lamb, R. C., 595
[Lambert, J. W.], 943
Lamm, R., 2491
Lamont, N., 358
Lamprecht, H., 1715, 2574–5, 3488–9, 3493–4
Landi, R., 2826, 3409
Lanfranchi, J., 2751
Lang, A. L., 2011
Langford, M. H., 3254
Langlet, O., 1474
Langner, W., 3371
Lantz, H. L., 577
[Larembergue, R. de], 289
Ларичева, М. D., 198
Larose, E., 2766
Larroque, P., 2412, 3324
Larsen, A., 3171
Larson, R. E., 1507
Larson, R. H., 438, 2511, 2722
[Larson, R. I.], 253
Larsson, G., 635, 1479
Larter, L. N. H., 356
Lascombes, S., 1529
Laskowski, W., 2707
Lašuk, G. I., 3463
Latscha, R., 1544
Latter, B. D. H., 2101
[Latyszewski, M.], 7
Laubscher, F. X., 2914
Laughnan, J. R., 1084
Laumont, P., 176, 2098–9, 2303, 2768
Laux, D., 3416
Lavrenko, E. M., 2630
Lavruhin, I., 3408
Lawes, D. A., 461
Lawrence, T., 1996
Lawrence, W. J. C., p. 298
Lebedeva, L. Ja., 648
Lebedeva, N. P., 2349
Lechner, L., 2087
Lecocq, E., 860
Lederberg, J., 859, 1642
[Ledingham, C. A.], 253
Lee, *see* Li
Lee, H. H., 1657
Lefebvre, C. L., 2059
Lefèvre, J., 526, 1321
Lefèvre, P. C., 2024
Lefort, M., 489
[Lehman, S. G.], 159
Lehmann, E., 1556
Leĭsle, F. F., 1182
[Lemos, O. R.], 1013
Leng, E. R., [943], 1949, 1964
Lenz, L. W., 2938
[León, J.], 2319
Leone, C. A., 8
Lepešinskaja, O. B., 43, 812
Lerner, I. M., 1551
Lesinš, K., 3067
Lesley, J. W., 2535
Lesley, M. M., 2535
Leszczenko, P., 2175
[Letova, M. F.], 1710
Leukel, R. W., 1808
Levene, H., 780, 874
Levine, M., 1558
Levine, M. N., [253], 1872
Levinthal, C., 128, 903, [2725]
Lewin, R. A., 1633
Lewis, D., 28, 729, 775, 2539, 2606, 2735
Lewis, W. D., 3485
L'Hermite, M., 2099
Li, H.-L., 2478
Li, H. W., 495, 497–8, 1296
Li, S., 1300
Li, T. T., 1310, 1312, 2287
Liard, O., 590
Liao, S. T., 1309
[Libby], 943
Lider, L. A., 2462
Lier, O., 1759
Ligon, L. L., 2419
Lihnell, D., 845
Lima, A. R., 3506
Lima-de-Faria, A., 811, 1060, 2643
Lin, C.-H., 3142
Lin, C.-S., 2790
Lin, J. T., 1306
Lin, K. C., 1305, 2280
Lin, K. S., 1300
Lindahl, I. L., 404
Lindberg, J. E., 1784
Lindegren, C. C., 885, 887–8, 1687–9, 2709, 2714
Lindegren, G., 885, 1689
Linden, R., 1444, 3343
Linder, R., 1387
Ling, *see* Lin
Links, J. L., 886
Listowski, A., 1001
Littauer, F., 2391
Little, E. L. (Jun.), 2465, 2477
Lityński, M., 1506
Litzenberger, S. C., 2343
Liu, *see* Liao
Liuti, A., 2670
Liyanage, D. V., 2422
[Lizgunova, T. V.], 1710
Ljones, B., 3351
Ljubenkov, A. A., 3300
Ljunger, Å., 3373
Lo, C. S., 1287, 1291–2, 1294, 2263, 2275–6
Lo, T. T., 1305, 2278
Løchen, A., 970
Lochrie, J. V., 1252
Lodewijks, N. C., 3423
Loeffel, F. A., [943], 2946
Loegering, W. Q., 1871, 2255

Loh, *see* Lo
Loĭcjanskaja, M. S., 861
Longfellow, D., 1637
Longwell, J. H., 945
Lonnquist, J. H., 1948, 2932
Loo, *see* Lu
Loomis, W. E., p. 482
López H., R., 2255
Lordello, L. G. E., 1527
Los, D. W. R., 557
Lotfi, Th., 2555, 3468
Lotfy, T., *see* Lotfi, Th.
Louis-Marie, 2119
Lovčikov, I., 1879
[Löve, Á.], 1142
[Löve, D.], 1142
Love, H. H., 349, 1116, 2993
Love, R. M., [1142], 3052
Lovelace, R., 1611
Lowther, C. V., [253], 1819
Lózsa, A., 1141
Lu, B. L., 1309
Lu, Y.-C., 2998
Lu, Y. S., 1300
Lucas, G. B., [159], 531
Lucke, W. H., 116, 881
Ludwig, R. A., 396
Lugo-López, M. A., 501
Lulla, B. S., 2694
Lunden, A. P., 1244
Lundqvist, U., 325–6
Luong Dinh Cua, 178–9, 349–50, 1121
Luria, S. E., 128, p. 483
Lyall, C. H., 3401
Lynch, D. L., 2568
[Lynch, P. B.], 2811
Lysenko, T. D., p. 481
Lysov, V. N., 2982

M., A., 2771
M., S., 3425
Ma, P.-T., 1291–2, 1294
Ma, S.-T., 2208
Ma, T.-H., 497–8, 1295–6
McClintock, B., 1953, [2760]
McColloch, L. P., 2582
McCollum, G. D., 2496, 3428
[McCracken, E.], 253
McDermott, N., 2130
Macdonald, J. A. B., 2483
[Macdonald, M. D.], 253
[McDonald, M. R.], 2760
[McFadden, E. S.], 253
Macfarlane, E. W. E., 2668
[McGhee, T. M. R.], 135
McGill, D. P., 2932
McGinnis, R. C., [253], 893, 1691, 1853
McGowan, L. J., 815
McGuire, D. C., 1511
McGunnigle, E. C., 34
Machacek, J. E., 1907
Machlis, L., p. 653
McIntosh, D. L., 2366, 2676, p. 485
M'Intosh, T. P., 2185
McKay, J. W., 1424
McKelvey, J. J., 2561
[Mackenzie, K. G.], 2969
McKenzie, M. G. (Jun.), 1798
[McKern, H. H. G.], 3389
Mac Key, J., 1838
McKibbin, R. R., 1736
McKinney, H. H., 1058, 1885, 2015
MacLachlan, D. S., 438
McLeish, J., 2665
McMahon, J. B., 1621
McNeal, F. H., [253], 1041, 2860
[McNeill], 943
McVean, D. N., 1473
Madden, C. V., 34
Madison, K. M., 786
Maes, E., 231
Magasanik, B., 2690
[Magne, C.], 3147
Magni, G. E., 112, 114
Mains, E. B., 713
Majeed Ahmad, [923], 1685
Makino, I., 2334
Makino, S., 1574
Maksimenko, I., 3150
Malcolm, D. R., 387
Maliani, C., 1206, 1945
Maliani, I., 2894
Malinowski, E., 1212
Maljcev, T., 240
Mallah, G. S., *see* Al Mallah, J.
Malygin, Ju. N., 383
Malyh, P. V., 1272
Mameli Calvino, E., 843
Mamontova, A. N., 1877
Manaka, T., 3008
Manaresi, A., 596
Mandolesi, M., 3199
Manev, J., 1268
Mangelsdorf, A. J., 3187
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 218
Mann, L. K., 1497
Mann, T. J., [159], 2304
Manner, R., 2056, 2116, 2125, 2137
Manoliu, M., 921
Mansfeld, R., 2451, 2779
Manten, A., 847
Manunta, C., 3444, 3450, 3454
Manzoni, L., 3361
Margara, J., 516
Margarita, L., 1591
Mariman, G., 3359
Marinet, J., 1355
Marinič, P., 2742
Marinucci, M., 1397
Mariota-Trías, F., 1091
Markert, C. L., 108
Märki, H., 275
Markowski, A., 1018
Marneffe, R. de, 1451
Marquardt, H., 802, 1469
Martin, H. F., 1897
Martin, J. A., 1366, 2346
Martin, J. H., 1794
Martin, R. H., 2880
[Martin, W. J.], 159
Martinez, L. M., 256
Martinoli, G., 77
Marty, M., 1605
Maruhashi, W., 1096
Maruko, Y., 1522
[Marytjan, S. A.], 2455
Mascarenhas, G. H. N., 1961
[Mason, L. F.], 943
Massenot, 254
Massey, P. H. (Jun.), 2197
[Masson, A. B.], 253
Mastenbroek, C., 1516, 2167–8
Mather, K., [7], 26, 967, [1386]
Matherne, R. J., [159], 510
Mathews, O. R., 1808
Mathon, C.-C., 1098, 2797, 2966
Mathur, S. C., 342, 1105, 1865, 2012
Matlock, R. S., 2571
Matsui, C., 2693
Matsumura, S., 219, 514
Matsumura, T., 697
Matsuo, K., 3157, 3426
Matsuo, T., 1111, 1119
Matsushima, S., 3006–8
[Matthews, J. D.], 652
Matuo, *see* Matsuo
Matusiewicz, E., 2250, 3174
Matzinger, D. F., 1074
Maugini, E., 3231
Mavrich, E. G., 2454
Maymone, B., 409
Mayr, E., 793
Mays, C. G., 2684
Mazek-Fialla, K., 3395
Mazia, D., 66
Mazoti, L. B., 1077, 1929
Means, U. M., 2091
Mecham, D. K., 1011
Medina, D. M., 1342
Medvedeva, G. B., 227–8, 1850
Medvedeva, O. A., 634
Mehboob, M., G., *see* Ghulam Mehbub, M.
Mehbub, G., *see* Ghulam Mehbub, M.
Mehta, P. R., 342, 1105, 1865, 2012
Mehta, T. R., 2558
Meier, R., 2691
Melander, Y., 80
[Melendez, M. de los A.], 174
Meletti, P., 1530, 3410
Melhus, I. E., 312, 1970
Mellor, F. C., 2366
Memoria, J. M. P., 2
Mendes, A. J. T., 1337
Mendes, J. E. T., 1334
Méndez, F., 581
Mendiola, N. B., 2044, 2763
Méneret, G., 235, [289]
Menezes, O. B. de, 449, 2565, 3141
Mengersen, F. von, 2880
Merkurjeva, E. K., 39
Mes, M. G., 304
Messedaglia, L., 3461
[Metzger, R. J.], 943
Meyer, J. R., 1257
Meyer, K., 1751
Mezzacappa, M. P., 1940, 2586
Mezzetti-Bambacioni, V., 1277
Mian Obaidullah Jan, 503, 513
Michaelis, P., 782, 1563, 2615
Micheletti de Zerpa, M., 2474
Michie, D., 11–2
Miczyński, K., 1054, 1868
Middleton, G. K., 2871
Middleton, J. T., 2530
Miguel, M. C. de S. M. C., 3429
Mihaĭlova, L. V., 696
Mihaĭlova, P. V., 2309, 3366
Mihaleva, V. V., 2692
Mikaelsen, K., 1094
[Mikell, J. J.], 159
Miles, S. R., 2915
Miles, U. J., 2642
Miller, E. V., 3260
Miller, H. N., 1643
Miller, J. C., [159], 3110, 3144
Miller, J. D., [943], 2975
Miller, J. H., 1905
Miller, L. I., 3329
[Miller, W. W.], 626
Millikan, C. R., 2247
Millington, A. J., 2842
Mills, W. R., 431, 2168
Milov, V. M., 3497
Milovanova, L. V., 3364

Minabe, M., 1136
Minckler, L. S., 3397
Minkevič, I. A., 3233
Misailovski, B., 880
Misra, G., 1007, 1123
Misra, S. S., 1125
Misro, B., 353, 1125, 3003
Mitchell, H. K., 875, 1672, 2702
Mitchell, M. B., 1672
[Mithaiwala, I. K.], 925
Mitjukevič, M. A., 3480
Mitra, K. K., 117
Mitsukuri, Y., 3100
Miyajima, H., 1495
Miyasaka, S., 1527
Miyashita, S., 1792
Miyazawa, A., 706
Mizuno, S., 3157, 3426
Mizushima, U., 2504, 2506
Mjagkov, N. V., 208
Młodzianowska, D., 1848
Mo, P. C., [1298], 2269
Mochizuki, A., 514
Modilevskjkiĭ, Ja. S., *see* Modilevskiĭ, Ja. S.
Modilevskiĭ, Ja. S., 836, 1045
Moh, C. C., 2005
Mohammad Afzal, 463
[Mohr, H. C.], 159
Mok, B. C., *see* Mo, P. C.
Mokrov, S. V., 211
Molisch, H., p. 482
Mollan, T. R. M., 3506
Molotkovskiĭ, G. H., 2403
Molotkovskiĭ, Ju. G., 2403
Monroe, R. J., [159], 2304
Montaldo B., A., 1232, 3128
Montanari, V., 1934
Monzini, A., 1085
Mooar, M., 3430
Mookerjea, A., 1581, 2644
Moon, H. H., 1399
Moore, E. L., 762
Moore, J. F., 3424, 3476
[Moore, M. B.], 943
Moore, P. G., 1536
Moore, R. P., 1798
Moosberg, C. A., 472
Morais, H. de, 1334
Morais, M. V. de, 1334
Moree, R., 781, 1565
Moreland, A., 2359, 2380, 2385
Moreland, C. F., 2268
Morettini, A., 597, 620, 1405, 2359, 2380, 2385, 3333
[Morgan, A. F.], 2393
Mori, T., 1925
Morimoto, I., 1130–1
Morimura, Y., 1651
Morinaga, T., 2038
Moritz, O., 2653
Moriya, A., 1290
Morozov, P. V., 209
Morowitz, H. J., 1647
Morris, G. P., 1777, 2577
Morrison, J. W., 223, 1822, 1837, 2815
Morrison, L., 2194
Morse, T. D., 1297
Mort, C. H., 624
Mortimer, R. K., 877, 2711
Moseman, J. G., 1058, 2814, 2871
Moses, M. J., 1579
Mota, M., 204
Motai, M., 2512
Motogi, T., 1132
Motrenko, T. G., 1861
Motwani, V. T., 1876
Mou, C.-S., 3142
Mou, T.-S., 2790
Moutschen, J., 487
Mudaliar, C. R., 365
Mudra, A., 953, p. 480
[Muhammad Abdullah Khan], 925
Muhammad Afzal, [923], 2211, 2235
Muhammad Ashraf, 1533
[Muhammad Aslam], 923
[Muhammad Nasir Khan], 923
Muhammad Shafi, 1126–7
Muhammad Shafic, *see* Muhammad Shafi
Mujica R., F., 1518
Mukai, F., 1671, 2701
Mukherjee, S. K., 607
Mulder, D., 1396
Muller, C. H., 3374–5
Müller, G., 3137
Müller, K.-H., 1540, 1545
Müller, K. O., 2170
Müller, R., 1660–2
Mulligan, T. E., 2016
Mundkur, B. D., 882
Munger, H. M., 700–2, 2522, 2533
Münster, J., 2174
Müntzing, A., 832, 1060
Murakami, K., 262, 1044
Muraoka, Y., 2308, 3213
Murawski, H., 2382
[Murillo Peralta, G.], 174
Murphy, B. C., 762
Murphy, H. C., 263, 271, 1103, 1891, 2881
[Murphy, R. P.], 1142
Murthy, H. B. N., 2201
Myatt, O. W. D., 2258
[Myers, W. M.], 943
Mylroie, A., 107
Myrice, F., 3440

N., F., 580, 632
Nagamatsu, T., 1137, 2035
Nagao, S., 2032
Nagatomo, T., 3092
Nakahira, K., 2257
Nakajima, G., 201–3, 207, 280, 988–1000, 1827–30, 1832, 1917, 1919, 2818, 2820, 3242
Nakamura, N., 1944, 2935
Nakao, S., 336, 1899
Nakao, T., 2041
Nakayama, M., 1436
Namitokov, Ju. K., 296
Nanjundayya, C., 462, 1264, 3161
Nanney, D. L., 779
[Naqi, S. A.], 924
Naqvi, R. H., 346
Narain, A., 1364
Narasimhamurty, K., 3048
Narayanan, B. T., 2323
Narrett, H. C., 1454
Narvaez M., I., [253], 1029
Nash, A. S., 1353
Näslund, M., 1462
Natividade, J. V., 2387
Nayar, K. V. N., 2225
Naylor, J., 1598
Naylor, J. M., 1580
Nazarov, S. P., 727
Neal, D. C., [159], 475
Neas, M. O., 2299
Nečaev, I. A., 1588
Nedeševa G. N., 213
Negovskiĭ, N. A., 515
Negretti, E., 989, 2904
Negrulj, A. M., 3367
Neipp, L., 2691
Nekrasov, V. I., 3390
Nekrasov, V. V., 3293
Nelson, O. E. (Jun.), 1082
Nelson, R., 3430
Nesterova, A., 317
Neumann, D., 2523
Neumann, U., 2436
Neve, R. A., 344
Neveling, C. H., 1731
Nevzorov, V. V., 2845
Newberg, W. B., 2432
Newcombe, H. B., 87
Newcomer, E. H., 79, 2657
Newhall, A. G., 702, 2518
Newman, J. E., 2915
Newmayer, D., 105, 1665
Neževoĭ, A., 741
Nicholson, G., 1803, 1913
Nickerson, N. H., 305
Nickerson, W. J., 2705–6
Nicolaisen, N., 2551, 3405, 3470
Nicolaisen-Scupin, L., 3403, 3405
Nicolle, P., 132
Niederhauser, J. S., 431, 1226
Nielsen, E. L., [1142], 2070
Nielsen, L. W., 2162
Nielsen, P. C., 2472
Nielson, R. F., 2783, 2920
Nijdam, F. E., 329, 2772
Nikolaev, V., 1192
Nilan, R. A., 980, 982, 2005
Nilsson, F., 575, 2583
Nilsson-Leissner, G., 957, 1761, 2746, 2781
Ninomiya, T., 2777
Nishida, S., 711
Nishijima, Y., 3487
Nishikawa, M., 3486
Nishimura, S., 2414
Nishimura, Y., 1120, 2960
Nishiura, M., 1411
Nishiyama, I., 710
Nissen, M., 2152
Nissen, Ö., 370
Nissley, C. H., 2337
[Nobs, M. A.], 2760
Noda, S., 687
Noll, C. J., 1486
Noordhoff, L. J., 242, 333, 530, 1193, 1809
Nordenskiöld, H., 369, 1191
[Normand, W. C.], 2778
Norris, D. O., 2187
Norris, R. F., 1645
Nötzel, H., 3098
Novelli, N., 2030
Novinskiĭ, I. I., 2634
Novoderežkina, M., 397
Nüesch, B., 3022
Nutman, P. S., 3075–6
Nuttonson, M. Y., 2830
Nuždin, N. I., 1588, 2602, 2634
Nybom, N., 325–6
Nygren, A., 366
Nyhlén, Å., 3338

Obaidullah Jan, *see* Mian Obaidullah Jan
[Obaidur Rahman], 924
Oberle, G. D., 3308

Odland, M. L., 1484
Odland, T. E., 385
Ogur, M., 1689
Ohara, T., 1491
Ohno, *see* Ono
Ohuri, K., 2308
Oinuma, T., 281–2, 323, 1575, 1781, 1895, 2001, 2569, 2793, 2827, 2957
Oka, H., 2040, 2995–6, 2998–3001
Okabe, N., 846, 850–1
Okabe, T., 3007
Okamura, T., 3101
O'Kelly, J. F., 468
Oksijuk, P. F., 1573
Okudai, S., 1425
Okuno, S., 415, 421, 429
Okura, E., 3002
Oláh, L. v., 1632, 1823, 2357
Oldemeyer, D. L., 367
Oldemeyer, R. K., 2092
Oldén, E. J., 610, 3274, 3279
Olive, L. S., 122, 865
Oljšanskiĭ, M. A., 171
Olmo, H. P., 2362
Olsson, G., 2128, 2338, 2340
O'Mara, J. G., 1831
Ondara V., R., 300, 1960
Ono, K., 3014
Ono, R., 2243
Ono, T., 56, 361, 1377
Opsahl, B., 410, 412, 3094
Oratovskiĭ, M. T., 594
Orian, G., 508
[Orjuela N., J.], 174
Orlovskiĭ, N. I., 3201
Orr-Ewing, A. L., 3394
Orth, H., 437
Oščenko, G. N., 2869
Oskierka, I., 1212
Osler, R. D., 3484
Ostapenko, V. I., 3293
Ostendorf, I. F. W., 2034
Östergren, G., 1606, 2671
Osterli, V. P., 408
[Ostrom, C. E.], 159
Oswald, J. W., 986, 1022
Otsuki, T., 904
Ovčinin, N., 3417
Ovčinnikov, N. N., 1842
Overcash, J. P., 2431
Owen, A. R. G., 16, 18, 32
Owen, C. R., [159], 3080
Ownbey, M., 2496
Oyama, T., 398, 2107
Ozaki, K., 1521, 3482

Pacault, A., 834
Paden, W. R., 1810
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 1139, 3015
Pagano, J. E., 1682
Pal, B. P., 247
Paljčikova, E. D., 977
Palmiter, D. H., 2376
[Pammer, F.], 1704
Panella, A., 1072, 2903
Pané Mercé, J., 997
[Panje, R. R.], 3184
Pao, T. P., 1301
Pap, E., 2902
Papavizas, G. C., 1034
Papazian, H. P., 2720
Paranjape, V. N., [2204], 2215
Pardo Pascual, M., 2207
Parker, E. R., 603
Parkey, W., 3237–8
Parodi, L. R., 2074
Parthasarathy, N., 354, 1628, 2673
Partridge, C. W. H., 1670, 1678
Pasenkov, A. K., 1418
[Pasquale, D. R.], 2131
Pass, H., 309, 1984
Patau, K., 801, 1582
Pate, J. B., [943], 1282, 2253, 3182
Patel, C. T., 3151
Patel, G. B., 1270, [2204], 3151
Patel, G. I., 3368
Paterniani, E., 1927
Patil, J. A., 760
Patterson, A. M., p. 653
Patterson, F. L., [253], 1902
Pauley, S. S., 3377
Paulson, W. E., 467
Paunović, S. A., 598
Pavićević, B., 3304
Pavlov, N. V., 42, 1572
Pavlova, A. M., 3473
Peak, J. W., 3085
Pearce, S. C., p. 140
Pearson, H. M., 2525
Pearson, O. H., 2525
Pedersen, M. W., 2093, 3068
Peedin, C. D., 1798
Peeters, G., 231
Peive, J., 2740, p. 654
Peĭve, Ja. V., *see* Peive, J.
Pendleton, J. W., 2011, 2878
[Penfold, A. R.], 3389
Peng, W.-H., 3142
Penteado, M. P., 2922
Pergande, H., 3045
Perini, D., 1801
Perlasca, G., 3415, 3421
Perlova, P. L., 1220
Perova, K. Z., 869
Perry, T. O., 2469, 3377
Person, C., 816
Persson, A., 3383
Persson, A. R., 3460
Pešina, K., 1392
Pesola, V. A., 1914
Petelina, N. N., 1043
Petelot, A., p. 300
Petersen, H. L., 3066
Peterson, C. E., 3106, 3411
Peterson, L. C., 1242, 2168, 3132
Peterson, M. L., 408
Peterson, P. A., 1930
[Peterson, R. F.], 253
Peterson, R. M., 2441
Petersson, G., 1239
Petrov, D. F., 2631
Petrov, I. A., 2792
Petrucci, E., 409
[Pettem, F. D.], 943
Peturson, B., [253], 1907
Pfeifer, R. P., 2954
Pfeiffer, H., 64
Phinney, B., 1931
Piacco, R., 348, 1110
[Piat, J.], 289
Piatti, F., 2801
Picard, J., 740, [1142]
[Pichler, F.], 1704
Pico, M., 1591
Pierog, S., 1668
Pierson, C. F., 1504
[Pinchin, R. D.], 652
Piper, M., 244
Piquer, G., 3451
Pirie, N. W., 2638
Pirovano, A., 1954
Pirzada, A. G., 606
Pisarev, V., 248
Pittenger, T. H., 1667
Pittman, D. D., 888, 1667–8
Pjatnickiĭ, S. S., 1468, 2467
Plarre, W., 1922
Plaut, M., 699, 1063
Plaut, W. S., 54, 1619
Pljušč, L. N., 2593
Plock, H., 3281
Ploper, J., 446
Plough, H. H., 1643
Poehlman, J. M., 267, 2840
Pogliaga, H. H., 1322
Pohjanheimo, O., 912, 960, 982, 1010, 1214, 1227
Pohl, R. W., 3053
Pokorný, V., 1215
Pollard, L. H., p. 486
Polsinelli, M., 2357
Ponce, J. R., 650
Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 341
Pontecorvo, G., 101, 772, 1664
Poole, C. F., 1246
Poole, D. D., 271
Pope, D. T., 700–1, 2519
Popov, V. N., 3273
Popow, G., 2911
Popp, W., 1903
Porpáczy, A., 2775, 3337
Porter, D. R., 721
[Porter, W. K. (Jun.)], 2778
Portères, R., 3005, 3229
Portsmouth, G. B., 536–7, 3220
[Postigo, R.], 253
Potočanac, J., 482
[Potter, J. M. S.], 1386
Potter, R. T., 2968
Pound, G. S., 684, 695, 2121, 2495, 2511
[Powers, M. J.], 2393
Prakash, R., 719
Prathin Pholchati, 614
Pratin Polchart, *see* Prathin Pholchati
Pratt, C., 1439
Pravdin, L. F., 3390
Preece, I. A., 1099, 2968, [2969]
Preer, J. F. (Jun.), 2616
Preer, J. R., 1559
Presley, J. T., 2232
Pressley, E. H., 479
[Preston, A. P.], 1386
Prezent, I. I., 2678, 2796
Priadcencu, A., 1719
Prince, A. B., 2936
Pringle, J. W. S., 2639
Prior, J., 1556
Pristou, R., 2169
Prjadčenku, *see* Priadcencu
Probst, A. H., 1523
Prokofjeva-Beljgovskaja, A. A., 2141
Pronk, F., 2352–3
Prout, T., 874
Provas Mallik, 2398
Pryor, L. D., 2473, 2475–6
[Prywer, C.], 943
Pudovkina, Z., 3153
Pugsley, A. T., 958, 1020, 1866–7
Puhaljskiĭ, A. V., 911, 2741
Pulselli, A., 620, 3333
Punnett, H. H., 1957
Purchio, M. J., 1014
Purvis, C., 558
Pushkarnath, 3115

Putlitz, G. zu, 437
Putt, E. D., 1924
Puzzilli, M., 532

Quackenbush, F. W., 2540
Quadt, F., 722, 2061
Quantz, L., 743
Quinby, J. R., [943], 2984
Quintanilla, C. F., 3028

Racoviță, A., 1328
Radhakrishnan, T. V., 2590
Radžabli, E. P., 420
Radžabli, I. D., 420
Raeber, J. G., 748
Raes, G., 488
[Rafay, S. A.], 3184
[Raghavan, A.], 2204
[Raghavan, T. S.], 3184
Rajan, S. S., 959
Rajulu, K. D., 2205
Ralston, D. J., 2727
Ramachandran, C. K., 465
Raman, V. S., 1757, 2977–8
Ramanujam, S., 2672
Ramasomayazulu, M. V., 2396
Rameshwar Singh, 1932, 1981
Ramiah, K., 1265, p. 655
Ramírez de Hernández, A., 378
[Ramsey, D. S.], 943
Rands, R. D., 566, 2358
Ranganathan, B., 113
Ranque, J., 896
Rao, B. V., 492
Raper, J. R., 866, 895, 2716
Raper, K. B., 102
Rapin, J., 3205
Rappaport, I., 1697
Raptopoulos, Th., 574
Rasten, J., 1759
Ratai, *see* Rataj
Rataj, K., 485, 1275, 2245
Ratera, E. L., 416, 1223
Ratkovich, N., 1308
Ratnaswamy, M. C., 2981
Rattray, A. G. H., 149
[Rautou, S.], 289
[Ray, L.], 943
Raza Hussain, 513
Rebischung, J., 3032
Reddick, D., 3132
Rédei, G., 2819
Reder, R., 2194
Redžic, M., 605
Reed, C. A., 2405
Reeder, J. R., 2057
Rees, H., 104
[Reeve, E. C. R.], 7
Reeves, R. G., 295, 1966
Regel, C., 491
[Reid, R. D.], 1386
Reinhold, J., 2536
Reinholz, E., 844
Reisner, A., 1665
Reiss, B. C. R., 1016
Reitalu, J., 1606
Reitz, L. P., [253], 273, 2807
Remeslo, V. N., 1004
Remilton, E., 2842
Rendel, J. M., 23
Renner, O., 35
Revell, S. H., 1624
Rhoades, M. M., 298
Rhyne, C. L., 3154
Ribeiro, M. I. A., 2118
Ribéreau-Gayon, P., 2456
Ricahuerta, J. R., 490
Ricci, A., 2386
Richards, A. V., 545
Richardson, D. E., 1910
Richardson, R. W. (Jun.), 3445
Richardson, W. L., 309
Richey, F. D., 1938
Richharia, R. H., 2028, 2037
Rick, C. M., 703, 3447
Riedl, W. A., 1939, 2351
Rieman, G. H., 2135, 3125
Rimando, V. C., 1332
Rincker, C. M., 1939
[Rinke, E. H.], 943
Riset, G., 868
Rivals, P., 746
River, H., 2262
[Rivers, G. W.], 943
Rizet, G., 1679
Rjub, V. K., 1854
Robert, A. L., 1979–80
Roberts, C., 884
Roberts, L. M., 1956, 2938
Robertson, A., 17
[Robertson, F. W.], 7
Robertson, J. H., 2806
Robertson, J. S., 1304
Robinson, B. B., 3180
Robinson, D. B., 2177
Robinson, D. H., 1910
[Robinson, H. F.], 1142
Robinson, J. L., 1989
[Robles G., L.], 174
Roca, J., 300, 1960
Roca, R., 1804
Rocha, T. R. da, 1334
Rod, J., 1081
[Rodenhiser, H. A.], 253
Roegner, F. R., 1663
Roelofsen, B., 1108
Rogers, H. H., 543
Rogers, J. A., 268
Rogler, G. A., 3060
Rohde, C. R., 2853
Rohmeder, M., 2677
[Rojas, M.], 253
Rojas Mendoza, E., 1024
Roll-Hansen, J., 2729
Rollin, L., 2303
Roman, H., 883
Romanov, I. K., 290
Romanovič, E. A., 2538
Rosbaco, U. F., 1942
Rosee, J. G., 2019
Rosen, G. von, 1623
Rosen, H. R., 269
Rosenquist, E. A., 1350
Rosenthal, C., 3230
Ross, C., 283
Ross, H., 533
Ross, J. G., [943], 2019–20
Rossman, E. A., 2788, 2918
Roters, H., 1797
Rothman, P., 1904
Roussel, N., 521, 3204
Rowell, J. B., 1976
Rowlands, D. G., 2650
Rowley, D., 847
Roy, P. M., 766
Roy, R. S., 2399
Rubaševskiĭ, A. A., 2634
Rubin, B. A., 2685
Rubner, K., 3392
Rüdiger, W., 481
Rudorf, W., 3123
Ruhadze, L. M., 2907
Ruhkjan, A. A., 3386
Rümke, C. L., 9
Rundfeldt, H., 769
Rupert, C. S., 829
Rupert, J. A., [253], 1881
Rusk, H. P., 942
Russell, T. A., 3127
Russell, W. A., 554
Russo, F., 600, 604
Rüther, H., 2117
Rutishauser, A., 72
Ryan, F. J., 874, 2688
Ryland, A. K., 2943

S., J., 972
[Saakjan, R. G.], 2455
Saakov, S. G., 1431
Saatçioglu, F., 3379
Sacco, T., 2588
Sachs, E., 388, 2105, 3070
Sadd, J., 2236
Sahasrabudhe, V. B., 464
Saidov, D. I., 677
Šainskaja, I. M., 849
St. Lawrence, P., 2699
Saito, K., 2256
Saiyid Muhammad Ibrahim Shah, 503
Sakaguchi, S., 3479
Sakai, B., 2086
Sakai, H., 2836
Sakai, K., 1117–8
Šakself, E. G., 1445
Salamov, A., 139
Salazar, J., 1870
Saleh, A. M., 2548
Salim, H. H., 1410
[Salisbury, E. J.], 1386
Salmon, E. S., 3227
Salmon, S. C., 767, 1794, 1808
Salzmann, R., 2124
Samai Charoenrat, *see* Saman(y) Cherin(y)rat(th)
Saman(y) Cherin(y)rat(th), 345
Samohina, Z. F., 3244
Samoĭlenko, M. D., 3437
Samson, J. A., 1409
Samuëls, G., 501
San Antonio, J. P., 2716
Sánchez-Monge Parellada, E., 1921, 2608, 2843
Sandal, P. C., [159], 393
Sander, G., 1598
Sandfaer, J., 182
Sando, W. J., 1819–20
Sands, S. M., 883
Săndulescu, R., 1323
[Santhanam, V.], 2204
Santos, I. S., 1928
Sanyal, P., 3179
Saperstein, S., 1653
Saponaro, A., 1692
Sappenfield, W. P., 267
Sarachek, A., 116, 881, 2710
Saran, A. B., 2028
Sardar Khan, [923], 1126
Sardar Singh, 2416
Sardone, L. T., 2261
Sarma, M. S., 1280, 3175
Sarvas, R., 1458
Sasa, T., 1651
Sass, M., 1237
Sastri, A. B., 1125
Satchell, D. P., 315

Satina, S., 1376
Sato, D., 1583–4, 1627
Sato, H., 1262
Sato, I., 3486
Sato, R., 857
Sato, S., 1576
Sauer, J. D., 10
Sauger, L., 2979, 3325, 3331
Sauli, J. O., 915
Savinskaja, N. V., 2138
Sawai, I., 1317
Sawicki, J., 1998
Scarascia, G. T., 523, 525
Scarchuk, J., 3434
Ščeglova, O. A., 1182
Ščelokova, Z. I., 1935, 2934
Ščepotjev, F. L., 2402, 3313, 3315
Ščerbakov, G. S., 1488
Ščerbina, A., 291
Schaaf, H. M., 308, 315
Schaal, L. A., 2163
[Schad, C.], 289
Schaeffer, P., 1673
Schaer, E., 3265
[Schafer, J. F.], 253
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M., 660, 2472
Schafter, J. F., 1902
Schaller, C. W., 1039, 2850
Schaper, P., 2122, 2158, 2799, 3456, 3465
Schär, B., 2691
Scheer, G. H., 2686
Scheffé, H., 1538
Scheffer, R. P., 2544
Scheibe, A., 3495
Scheijgrond, W., 390, 679
Schellenberg, A., 2460
[Schlehuber, A. M.], 253
Schlenker, G., 657
Schmalz, H., 1840
Schmermund, H. J., 828
Schmidle, A., 2471
Schmidt, H.-H., 1531
Schmidt, J., 2179
Schmidt, J. W., [253], 259, 1835
Schmidt, M., 1389
Schneider, R., 2821
Schober, K., 2901
Schober, R., p. 302
Schoenleber, L. G., 3238
Schokman, D. E., 1936
Scholl, J. M., 1892
Schönbach, H., 2463, 3396
Schrader, F., p. 653
Schröck, O., 664
Schroeder, C. A., [626], 3320
Schroeder, W. T., 2580
Schuh, L. A., 2020
[Schultz, E. F. (Jun.)], 159
Schultz, E. S., 2157
Schultz, J. H., 1505
Schulze, E., 1210
[Schulze, W.], 3113
Schuster, G., 2140
Schwanitz, F., 2622
Schwartz, D., 286, 1553
Schwartz, L., 110
Schwemmle, J., 842
Scott, D. H., 2426, 2443, 3350
Seale, C. C., 2253
Sears, E. R., 220, [253], 1005
Sedlmayr, K., 3095–6, 3198
Seeds, W. E., 809
Ségal, J., p. 295
Segalla, A. L., 3196
Segetová, V., 1081
Segura, C. Bazán de, 2166, 2171–2
Seitz, F. W., 2468
Seki, H., 2395
Sekizuka, S., 1855
Self, F. W., [159], [943], 3160
Selmer-Anderssen, C., 970
Selsjord, I., 3108
Semenova-Tjan-Šanskaja, A. M., 2635
Šemjakin, P. N., 2296
Sen, J. L., [924–5], 2031, 2989
Sengbusch, R. v., 910
Sergeeva, K. D., 1441, 3342
Serizawa, M., 2507
Sermonti, G., 101
Serr, E. F., 3318
Seshachar, B. R., 787
Shafi, M., 1127
Shah, K. S. S. M., 1862
[Shah, S. M. I.], 923
Shakudo, K., 355, 1129, 2041
Shands, H. L., 1787
Shands, R. G., [253], 258, 1033, 2857
Shang, K. C., 495, 498, 500
Sharma, A. K., 81, 825, 1581, 2644, 3228
Sharp, D. G., 2313
Shaw, G. W., 68
Shay, J. R., 1394, 3282, 3285, 3287
Shebeski, L. H., [253], 1991, 1996, 2964
Shekleton, M. C., 2870
Shen, T. H., 2992
Shepherd, K., 2446
Sheppard, C. W., 1617
Shetty, B. V., 1755
Shibutani, S., 3101
Shibuya, M., 1248
Shibuya, T., 1262
Shichiji, M., 1317
Shideler, F. J., 1990
Shikata, E., 3203
Shimamura, T., 551
Shimizu, A., 1196
Shimotsuma, M., 710
Shirky, S. B., 945
Shoji, K., 1436
Shrikrishna Hari Tulpule, 2930
Shuel, R. W., 395
Shull, G. H., 2466
Sibatani, A., 800
Sibilia, C., 1869
[Siddiq Khan, S. M.], 925
Sieben, J. W., 483
Siebeneick, H., 419
Siegel, A. L., 1697
Siegel, R. W., 1559, 1561
Sieglinger, J. B., 340, [943]
Sigle, K., 983
Siharulidze, M. A., 239
Sikka, S. M., 476, 3158
Silva, C. A. de, 1382
Silva, J. G. da, 1527
Silva, H. L. da, 1344
Sim, J. T. R., 1807
Simak, M., 655
Simard, J., 3420
Simard, T., 3420
Simmonds, N. W., 1450, 2445, 2447–8, 2776, 3353–6
Simola, P., 1214
Simon, W., 2146
Simonds, A. O., 2163
Simonet, M., 1839, 1995
Simonovitch, L., 93
Simons, M. D., 1056, 2881, 2886
Simpson, G. G., 2624
Simpson, D. M., 458, 1253
Sims, H. J., 1788, 2791
Simura, T., 2318
[Sind, A. R. S.], 925
Singh, D., 1365, 2558, 3235
Singh, H. B., 447, 3496
Singh, R., 1981
Singh, R. N., 1434, 2527
Singh, S. B., 342, 2012
Singleton, W. R., 1567–8
Sinha, N. P., 2143
Sinjuhin, A. M., 2450
Sinohara, S., 2505
Sinotô, Y., 805, 1602
Sinskaja, E. N., 1175
Sirks, M. J., 2605
Sironval, C., 3352
Sisakjan, N. M., 2847
Sitton, B. G., [159], 608
Sivaraman, M. S., 453
Sizov, I. A., [1710], 3166–8
[Sizova, M. A.], 1710
Sjubarova, E., 571
Skaare, S., 384, 2133
Skalińska, M., 1147
Skallerup, H. R., 1419
Skibnevskaja, N. N., 1218
Skinner, J. C., 3189
Skogley, C. R., 385
Skoog, F., 1597–8
Skornjakov, S. M., 246
Slate, G. L., 2363, 2407
Slobodkin, L. B., 33
Sludskaja, L. A., 3294
Smirnov, B. M., 1894, 2867
Smirnov, L. A., 47
Smith, A. C., 2561
Smith, A. L., 2228, 2234
[Smith, D. C.], 1142
[Smith, D. H.], 253
Smith, E., 2924
Smith, F. O., 312
Smith, G., p. 654
Smith, G. S., [253], 1037
Smith, H. H., 527
Smith, J. H. C., 1075
Smith, J. M., 2350
Smith, J. W., 309, 1984
Smith, L., 980–1, 1093, 2814
Smith, O. F., 2096
Smith, P. G., 1356, 3433, 3447
Smith, W., 2432
[Smith, W. K.], 943
Smulders, W. L. A., 557
Sneep, J., 694, [1386], 2503, 2508
Snoad, B., 1610
Snyder, L. A., [1142], 1166
Sobels, F. H., 2601
Soboleva, E., 3065
Sockalingam, T., 1350
Sokolov, I. T., 2868
Sokolov, S. Ja., 46
Sokolova, O. V., 1400
Soldatov, P. K., 642
Somos, A., 1762
Šomoš, *see* Somos
Sonnenblick, B. P., 1578
Soó, R., 51
Sornay, A. de, 494
Sornay, P. de, p. 486
Sosa, H. A., 1929
Sousa, O. F. de, 3236, 3332
Soyer, L., 931

Spangelo, L. P. S., 638
Sparrow, A. H., 1587
Speckman, G. J., 2293–4
Spencer, J. L., 1567
Speyer, W., 758
Spiegelman, S., 15
[Spies, M. C.], 3389
Spina, P., 618, 621, 623
Spina, S., 2578
Sprague, G. F., 1067
Srb, A. M., 1674, 2614
Sreepathi Rao, S. K., 115
Srinath, K. V., 1281
Srinivasalu, N., 3328
Stace-Smith, R., 1443
Stadler, J., 1643
Stadler, L. J., 2896
Stahmann, M. A., 1663
Stakman, E. C., [253], 892, 1658, 1871
Staley, J. M., 100
Stam, Ja. M., 3242
Stamps, D. J., 98
Stančević, A., 3304
Stanford, E. H., [1142], 3064
Stanković, I., 522
Stanton, W. R., 311
Stapp, C., 878
Stark, P., 2616
Starkov, A. S., 966
Starr, M. P., 1653
Staten, R. D., 2076
Stauffer, J. F., 1663
Stead, B., 2914
Stearn, W. T. (Editor), [1386], p. 142
Stebbins, G. L. (Jun.), 381, [1142], 1918
Stefansson, E., 3393
Steffensen, D., 1618, 2659
Stehlé, H., 3061
Steinbauer, C. E., 452
Steindl, D. R. L., 2286
Steineck, O., 3112
Steiner, M., 3503
Steinitz-Sears, L. M., 220
Stephen, R. C., 3214
Stephens, J. C. [943], 2018
Stephens, S. G., 1261, 2222
Steppler, H., 396
Stern, C., 2600
Sterten, A. K., 418
Stevens, C. M., 107
Stevens, H., 1994
Stevenson, F. J., 428, 1765, 3106
Stevenson, G. C., 3186
[Stevenson, T. M.], 1142
[Stewart, D. M.], 253
Stino, *see* Istinu
Stocker, B. A. D., 1642
Stokes, A. R., 60, 809
Stokes, G. W., 3125
Stokes, I. E., 2023
Stoletov, V. N., 214
Stoll, K., 3270
Storey, H. H., 2943
Storey, W. B., 625, 3321, 3336
Story, G. C., 3193
Strand, E., 175, 754, 2804, 2948
Strauss, B. S., 1668
Strauss, E., 1447
Strebeyko, P., 2794, 2848
Stritzke, S., 2400
Stroganova, N. S., 39
[Stroman, G. N.], 925
Struble, F. B., [159], 737, 2194
Stubbe, H., 1550, [2737]
Studitskiĭ, A. N., 50
[Study, M.], 569
Sturkie, D. G., 392
Sturlaugson, V., 1037
Su, T. C., 1310, 1312
Subramaniam, M. K., 113, 115, 1684
Subramanian, V. K., 2229
Subramanyam, K. N., 3422
Suetsugu, I., 2584
Sugawara, T., 969
Sugimoto, T., 830
Suhov, K. S., 900, 1696
Sukačev, V. N., 52, 1571, 2632–3, 3391
[Sulyman, M.], 923
Šulyndin, A. F., 1520, 1878
Sun, F., 2214
Sun, F.-C., 2213
Sun, F.-G., *see* Sun, F.-C.
Sun, S.-K., 3438
Sunder Lal Hora, 787
[Sunderman, D. W.], 253
Suneson, C. A., 177, [253], 1039, 1994, 2850, 2858
Surprenant, V., 3105
Sussman, A. S., 108
Suzuki, A., 3326
Svenffon, E., 1239
Svensson, V., 3467
Swaebly, M. A., 1027
Swaminathan, M., 2201
Swaminathan, M. S., 1207–8, 2136, 2142
Swanson, C. P., 829, 1617
Swift, H., 810
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
Syamal, N. B., 3368
[Syed Mohammad Ibrahim Shah], 925
[Symonds, N.], 2760
Syrach Larsen, C., 1464
Szymusik, I., 1001

Tabin, S., 1487
Täckholm, V., p. 482
Taguchi, K., 1209
Takahara, K., 2035
Takahashi, M., 2032
Takahashi, R., 1096
Takano, T., 2442
Takashima, S., 3435
Takasugi, S., 1124
Takenaka, Y., 2306, 3209, 3212
Takizawa, S., 2055, 2265
Takusagawa, H., 649
Taljman, P. N., 791
Tanaka, M., 705, 1134
Tanaka, N., 76, 1602
Tanaka, R., 2669
Tandler, C. J., 2645
Tanenbaum, S. W., 2700
Tang, C. K., 1291–2, 2276
Tang, W.-T., 2415
Tantawy, A. O., *see* Al Tantawi, 'A. ul 'A. 'U.
Tapke, V. F., 331, 1791
Tarakanov, K. N., 1836
Tarchetti, A., 360
Tardieu, M., 2413
[Tarikullah], 924
Taschner, N., 2788
Tataurov, A. C., 3298
Tataurova, A. S., 3297, 3299
Tatchell, A. R., 1352
Tate, S., 1944
Tatebe, T., 1888
Tatum, E. L., 105, 859, 2700
Tavares, R. M., 1347
Taylor, C. E., 2145
Taylor, J. H., 1579
Teakle, L. J. H., 232
Teas, A. N., 1076, 2940
Teas, H. J., 1076, 1968, 2940
Tedin, O., 1547
Tellerup, E., 660
Téllez Molina, R., 192
Tennberg, F., 1059
Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 3155, 3162
[Termohlen, G. P.], 675
[ter Pelkwijk, A. J.], 919
Teschner, G., 2176
Thakur, C., 1787
[Theis, T.], 253
Thévenin, L., 2413
Thiagarajan, T. R., 1684
Thies, S. A., 1260
Thijn, G. A., 2148
Thomas, C. A., 2344
Thomas, H. E., 3341
Thomas, H. R., 2489, 2554
Thomas, K. M., 2322
Thompson, D. L., 2933
Thompson, E. G., 519
Thompson, H. C., 2757
Thurman, R. L., 2025, 2076
Tiberio, M., 409
Timian, R. C. G., 1243
Ting, Y. C., 3144
Tinline, R. D., 897
Tio, M. A., 499
Tissieres, A., 875, 1672, 2702
Titova, N. F., 515
Tiver, N. S., 3083
Tjio, J. H., 1921
Tjutin, M. G., 1247, 2199, 3462
Tkačenko, F. A., 712
Tobias, C. A., 877, 2711
Tocher, K. D., 1535
Todd, M. A., 665
Tokitsu, T., 2308, 3213
Tokumasu, S., 1486
Tolba, M. K., 2548
Toledo, I. D. de, 1413
Tollenaar, D., 3253
Tolmačev, A. I., 790
[Tomé, G. A.], 1142
Tomes, M. L., 2540
Tometorp, G., 2491
Tominaga, M., 1129
Tonini, G., 1080
Törnqvist, G. I., 1712, 2748
Torrisi, M., 600
Torssell, B., 1173, 1548
Torssell, R., 1173
Tosun, O., 200
Touvin, H., 516
Townsend, G. F., 2709
Toxopeus, H. J., 424, 2159, 2181, 3129, 3256
Traub, H. P., 841, 1604
Travers, S. J., 2016
Trébuchet, G., [1386], 2579, 3399
Trimble, J. P., 3047
[Triplett, E. L.], 2760
Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 2956, 2967
[Trolle, B.], 2969
Truhaut, R., 2652
Truhinova, A. T., 243, 1857
Truter, J. A., 406
Tsai, K.-H., 2998
Tsoong, P. C., 3376

Tschermak-Woess, E., 69, 1631
Tseng, P. M., 1287, 1291–2, 1294, 2263, 2275–6
Tsitsin, *see* Cicin
Tsuchiya, T., 324, 2000
Tsuda, S., 2697
Tsunoda, S., 3009
Tucker, J. M., 1465–6
Tumanova, O. G., 689
Turner, E. M., 1053
Turner, J. H. (Jun.), 469, 1255–6
Turnquist, O. C., 425
Turrill, W. B., 794
Tušnjakova, M. M., 693, 1849
Tveit, M. T., 1906
Tysdal, H. M., 566, 2358

Uchida, H., 3310
Ueki, C., 2584
Uichanco, L. B., 1943
Ullstrup, A. J., 1975, 1977
Unckrich, 651
Unger, K., 732
Unrau, J., [253], 1782
Urquhart, D. H., 1346, 1349
Urríes, M. J., 1870
Uspenskiĭ, E. M., 1218
Ustinova, E. I., 692, 1965

V., 377
Vaarama, A., 631, 1437
Vaartaja, O., 3388
Vabre, A., 2479
Valdeyron, G., 1806
Valle, O., 978, 1051, 1205
Vallecilla, C. A., 544
Vallega, J., 1031
Van Bogaert, G., 391
[Van Cauwenberghe, E.], 1386
van den Eynden, G. P. A., 400
v. d. Ende, G., 659
van der Knaap, W. P., 535, 539, 2329–30
van der Meer, F. A., 2433
van der Vecht, J., 2043
Vanderweyen, R., 556
van Durme, J., 1100
van Heusden, W. C., 538, 1380, 2767
Van Horn, D. L., [943], 2344
van Katwijk, W., 2378
van Leeuwen, J. C., 168
van Roon, E., 2509
Van Slijcken, A., 391
Van Staalduine, D., 2458
van Steenis, C. G. G. J., 1471
Vanterpool, T. C., 898
van Veldhuizen, H., 1106, [2969]
Varenica, E. T., 335, 2983
Vargas Saco, R., 1025
Vasconcellos, J. de C. e, 2042
Vasileva, O. A., 3490
Vasiljev, A. F., 3208
Vaughan, E. K., 1443
[Vazquez, G.], 253
v. B., C. J., 2728
Vega, J., 2454
Venezian, M. E., 523, 2931
Venjjaminov, A. N., 588
Venkatasubramanian, M. K., 1128
Venkateswarlu, J., 303
Venkat Ram, B. R., 3433
Ventura, J., 1063
Veresin, M. M., 1467, 3378
Verkerk, K., 728, 3097
Verona, O., 1801
Vervelde, G. J., 229
Vestergaard, E., 2749
Vetkasov, V. K., 2628
Veyl, R., 2961
Viegas, G. P., 2921–3
Vigorov, L. I., 2816
Viljoen, P., 2914
Villanueva Novoa, R., 1024, 1026, 1030
Villar, A. D., 2075
Villax, E., 204, [289], 1569, 1961
Villena, L. M., 2843
Vilmorin, R. de, [1386], 1851
[Vines, A.], 7
Vinogradov, M. P., 789
Vinogradova, T. V., 789
Vinot, M., 1771
Vintika, J., 1654
Virri, T. J., 916
Visconti, N., 123, 864, 903, 1693, [2760]
Višnevskiĭ, V. V., 236
Viso Rodríguez, A., 2271
Visser, T., 2373
Vlasov, I., 673
Voelcker, O. J., 164
Vogel, O. A., 1021
Voisenat, P., 3062
Voisin, J.-C., 3207
Voĭtčišina, O. N., 1040
Volkov, O. V., 3381
Vollema, J. S., 1381
Von Maltzahn, K., 2057
Voropaev, A. A., 140
Vorševa, L. V., 3282
Vos, H., 390
Votoupal, B., 2161
Vovk, A. M., 1696
Vreeken, C. N., 2514
Vřeský, F., 1062

Wada, B., 817, 1601, 2672
Wada, E., 2039
Waddington, C. H., [7], 40, 784, 2614, 2625
Waddle, B. A., 2219
Waddoups, V., 736
Wadsworth, D. F., 252, [253]
Wagner, S., 995, 2798
Wahl, R., 133
Wainstein, P., 2557
Wainwright, S. D., 1648
Waldo, G. F., 1446, 3250
[Waldron, L. R.], 253
Walker, A. J. K., 261
Walker, J., 2560
Walker, J. C., 438, 695, 2490, 2499, 2510–1, 2544, 3419
Wallace, A. T., 2115
Wallace, B., 34
Wallace, J. O., 2126
Wallace, M. E., 11–2
Waller, E., 1713, 3087–8
Walls, E. P., 452
Walsh, M. P., 1621
Walter, J. M., 733
Walters, M. S., 2069, 3036
Wang, C.-M., 2591
Wang, C.-S., 1307
Wang, M.-K., 3019
Wang, P.-S., 2217
Wang, Y.-C., 2208
Warden, J. W., 2675
Ware, L. M., 2531
Ware, J. O., 2219, 2239–40
Waring, E. J., 3453
Warmke, H. E., [1142], 2081
Warner, J. N., 3188
Warren, F. S., 1963
Warren, J. R., 310
[Wasscher, J.], 675
Wassom, C. E., 6
Watanabe, H., 2553
Watanabe, S., 3011
Watanabe, Y., 1821, 2835
Waterhouse, W. L., 1793, 1825, 1833
Waterson, H. A., 1200
Watson, J. D., 57–8, 1638
Watson, M., 59
Watson, P. J., 2640
Wattegedera, C., 351
Wattel, M., 682
Watts, V. M., 3459
Wauthy, R., 521, 3204
Weaver, R. H., 2686
Webb, R. B., 855
Webb, R. E., 3110
Weber, C. R., 748, 2573
[Webster, G. T.], 943
Webster, O. J., [943], 2986
Weed, L. L., 1637
Weibull, G., [1386], 2808, 3033
Weigle, J. J., 127, 901, 1694
Weiling, F., 1524
Weimer, J. L., 2088
Weintraub, F. C., 2058
Weir, J. R., 2048
Weiss, M. G., 747, 2567
Wellensiek, S. J., [1386], 3097
Weller, K., 1703
Wellhausen, E. J., [943], 1926, 1937, 1951, 1956, 2938
Wellington, R., 2363
[Wells, D. G.], 943
Wells, J. C., 1194
Welsch, M., 862–3, 1655
Welsh, J. N., 1900, 1907, 2879, 2882
Went, J. C., 3385
Wenzl, H., 1224, 1233
Werner, H. O., 448
Wernham, C. C., 1090
West, D. W., 2873
West, M., p. 139
Westenberg, M. G., 559
Wettstein, W., 1463, 1472
Wexelsen, H., 394, [1142], 2674, 3077
Weybrew, J. A., [159], 2304
Wheeler, H. E., 871, 873
Whitaker, T. W., 1495, 2516, 3428
[White, W. J.], 1142
Whitehead, T., p. 485
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 99
Wickerham, L. J., 2713
Wielocka, H., 854
Wight, W., 3219
Wijbrans, J. R., 679
Wildman, S. G., 1697, 2723
Wiles, A. B., 1269
Wilhelm, S., 3341
Wilkins, H. L., 404
Wilkins, M. H. F., 60, 809
Wilkinson, J., 1626
Williams, E. B., 1394
Williams, E. J., 1542
Williams, J. H., 172, 306
Williams, L. F., 2568
Williams, R. M., 1543
[Williams, R. R.], 569
Williams, W., [1142], 3073

[Willis, J. L.], 3389
Wilsie, C. P., 372, 2095
Wilson, C., 2417
Wilson, E. E., 2408
Wilson, G. B., 806, 1494, 2651
Wilson, H. R., 60, 809
Wilson, J. D., 3440
Wilson, R. A., 1399
Wilten, W., 319, 1106
Winge, Ö., 884
Wingstrand, K. G., 80
Winkelmann, A., 1230
Winning, E. von, 2184
Winstead, N. N., 3419
Wirén, G., 3063
Wiser, W. J., 269, 2420
[Wit, F.], 1142
Witkin, E. M., 1646
Witkus, E. R., 1629
Witte, K., 314
Wittwer, S. H., 2547
Wolf, F. A., 2313
Wolfe, R. G., 2711
Wolff, S., 1615, 2662
Wollman, E. L., 94
[Wollner, F.], 3113
Wood, M. N., 3318
Woodcook, E. F., 441
Woods, D. D., 86
Woods, P. S., 820
Woodward, R. W., 2920
Woodworth, C. M., 1964, 3484
Wooley, P. H., 1443
Woolf, B., [7], 2594
Work, T. S., 29, 31
Wormer, T. M., 352
Wortman, L. S., 1951
Wouters, O., 2381
Wricke, G., 2244
Wright, B. E., 92, 848
Wright, R. E., 3026
[Wright, S.], 7
Wu, W. Y., 1309, 2288
Wurgler, W., 3272

YABUNO, T., 336, 710
Yamada, I., 1183
Yamada, S., 1509
Yamada, T., 196, 1997, 3079, 3481
Yamaguchi, S., 3006–7
Yamamoto, J., 1096
Yamamoto, K., 1283, 2823
Yamamoto, T., 1095
Yamanaka, T., 55
Yamane, Y., 714, 3436
Yamasaki, M., 954
Yamasaki, S., 718
Yamashita, K., 221–2, 224, 1627, 2828
Yamato, M., 2442
Yamaura, A., 3414
Yamazaki, W. T., 2839
Yanagita, T., 1651–2
Yang, T.-C., 1286
Yang, W.-H., 2214
Yanofsky, C., 1669
Yarnell, S. H., 3400
Yasaki, Y., 805
Yasui, K., 797
Yasuzumi, G., 55
Yates, F., p. 481
Yatomi, T., 3310
Yatsuyanagi, S., 2836
Yaverbaum, S., 110
Yegna Narayan Aiyer, A. K., p. 297
Yeh, S.-F., 2242
Yen, W. Y., 2279
York, J. O., 269, 1985–8, 2420
York, Y. L., 2533
Yoshitani, K., 3203
Yost, H. T. (Jun.), 829, 1568
Young, H. C. (Jun.), 252, [253]
Young, H. E., 1382
Young, R. W., 2197
Younkin, S. G., 721
Yu, C. P., 2209
Yuasa, A., 807, 1585–6, 2501
Yu Chen Ting, [159], 2195–6
Yunoue, T., 3146

ZACHAROWA, M., 2175
Zadina, J., 1211, 1228–9, 2149
Zaleski, A., 2094
Zamjatnin, B. N., 46
Zarubaĭlo, T. Ja. [1710], 2963
Zaumeyer, W. J., 2489, 2554, 3474–5
Zdriljko, A. F., 237
Zelle, M. R., 88
Zenke, U., 669
Zentmyer, G. A., [626], 1435, 2425
Zerpa, D. M. de, *see* Micheletti de Zerpa, M.
Zia-ud-Din, K., 795
Zikken, H., 390
Ziljber, L. A., 899
Zilliken, F. W., 1645
Zimmerman, L. H., [943], 3237
Zimmermann, K., 3023
Zinder, N. D., 1642
Zingstra, H., p. 485
Zirkle, C., 2599
Zirkle, R. E., 53
Žironkin, I. M., 1596
Žitluhina, N. P., 3162
Zitzewitz, A. von, 1213
Zobel, B. J., 668
[Zoebisch, O. C.], 943
Zohary, M., 2409
Zscheile, F. P., 1022, 3069
Zubčenko, A. A., 435
Zubeldia, A., 2132
Zubietjan, P. A., 640
Zuluaga, P. A., 650
Žuravelj, M. S., 3367, 3369
Zürn, F., [1704], 2052
Zvonícková-Sosnová, V., 1398
Zweifel, J., 2877

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXIV

ABELMOSCHUS, see Hibiscus
Abroma, 488
Acacia, 1374
Acclimatization, 2775
Acenaphthene, 1604
Acer, 3376
Acquired characters, inheritance, 725, 2537, 2621
Adaptation, general theory, 40, 84, 784, 848, 1682–3, 2624–5, 2696, 2704, 2708, p. 483
Adaptive modification, 2692, 2797
  Beta, 3096, 3201
  Gossypium. Cotton, 459
  Hordeum. Barley, 1719, 2834, 2963, 2965
  Lycopersicon. Tomato, 726
  Trifolium, 1182
  Triticum. Wheat, 212–4, 243, 1040, 1836, 1843–4, 1850, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1878, 1882, 2825, 2834, 2847, 2963
Affinity, 11–2
Agave, 3181
Aging, effects of, 37, 523, 980, 2144, 2665, 2735
Agropyron, 197, 199, 205, 246, 253, 259, 381, 1142, 1167–70, 1834–5, 1895, 1918, 1995, 2085, 2774, 2793, 2822, 3058–60
Agrostis, 1164–5, 2063, 2083, 3033
Albinism, genetics of, *see* pigmentation, genetics of
Alder, *see Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung, 163, 930, 940, 2751, 2755
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Algebra, 33
Allelomorphs, multiple, 885, 894, 1635, 2209, 2504, 2606
Allelomorphs, paired, *see* genetics
Allium. Onion, 161, 572, 688, 1744, 1749, 2499
  Adaptive modification, 686, 689, 813
  Breeding, 673, 677, 1488, 1490, 1746
  Cell division, 67–8, 806, 813, 816, 820, 1604, 1606–9, 2652–3, 3400
  Cell division, aberrant, 831, 1621–2, 2665, 2668, 2735, 2760
  Cytology, 686, 797, 813, 1578, 2498
  Enzymes, 1582, 2760
  Genetics, 3400, 3411
  Heterosis, 1386
  Hormones, 2644
  Hybridization, 143, 1489, 2497, 3409, 3412
  Inbreeding, 1489
  Nuclear structure, 687, 808, 2642, 2644
  Nucleus, general studies, 801, 1582, 3400
  Phoma, 1490
  Polyploidy, 1632, 3410
  Segregation, 686
  Selection, artificial, 1731
  Staining, 80–1, 841
  Technique, microscopic, 2644
Allium, minor species, 690–2, 1491–2, 2500–2, 3400, 3413–4
Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder, 654, 1473, 3388
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
  Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2546
  Solanum. Potato, 1234, 2176
5-aminouracil, 1591
Aminopyrin, 1606
Amitosis, 1525, 2141, 2501
Amphidiploidy, 206–7, 1142, 1163, 1283–5, 1722, 2195, 2213, 2254, 2357, 2504, 2823, *see also* polyploidy, haploidy
Amygdalus, see Prunus
Anacardium. Cashew, 937
Ananas. Pineapple, 164, 943, 2449
Anatomy, plant, p. 482
Andropogon, 1142–3, 2077, 3049
Aneuploidy, 76, 135, 223, 253, 933, 945, 1060, 1165, 1296, 1707, 2354, 2735, 2814, 2977–8, 3499
Anthesis, *see* pollination
Apium. Celery, 700–2, 2518–20, 3430
Apomixis, *see* reproduction, asexual
Apple, *see Malus*
Apricot, *see Prunus*
Arachis. Groundnut, 5, 145, 939, 948, 1427, 1429, 2412, 2414–6, 2419–20, 3322, 3324–7, 3332, p. 301
  Breeding and genetics, 147, 163, 612–3, 930, 964, 1427–8, 1732, 1762, 2410–2, 2414, 2753, 3323–4, 3328
  Cytology, 2413, 2753
  Fungi, 159, 2417, 3329–30
  Insects, 2753
  Viruses, 2418, 3331
Armeniaca, see Prunus
Artemisia, Tarragon, 3230
Artichoke, Jerusalem, *see Helianthus*
Ascochyta
  Cicer. Chickpea, 924–5
  Pisum. Pea, 941
Asexual reproduction, *see* reproduction, asexual
Asparagus, 153, 694, 934, 1480, 2488, 2503, 3400
Aspen, *see Populus*
Aspergillus, 102, 869, 1664, 2695, 2697
Assimilation, 867, 1285, 1381
Astragalus, 2584
Asynapsis, *see* cell division, aberrant
Asyndesis, *see* cell division, aberrant
Atomic bomb radiation, 830, 1616, 2005, 3249–50
Aubergine, *see Solanum*
Autogenous necrosis, 695
Autopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Auxin, *see* hormones
Avena, 165, 172, 263, 266–7, 276–7, 912, 941, 1008, 1047, 1051–2, 1059, 1483, 1725, 1749, 1778, 1797, 1802, 1897–8, 1908–13, 2865, 2871–5
  Breeding, 135, 141, 146, 264–5, 269–70, 274, 927, 940, 942, 945, 977, 1049–50, 1704, 1710, 1716, 1731, 1735, 1738, 1740, 1890–2, 1909, 1913, 2733, 2742, 2745–50, 2761–2, 2866, 2870, 2876–7, 2879–80, 2884–5, 2887–8
  Cell division, aberrant, 135, 1896
  Cold, damage due to, 269–70, 940, 1740, 2748, 2877
  Conversion, interspecific, 1894, 2867, 2869, 2889
  Erysiphe, 1902, 1909
  Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 1899, 2793
  Fungi, 1704, 1710, 1731, 1738, 1901, 2879
  Genetics, 943, 1057, 2882
  Heat, drought, damage due to, 269
  Helminthosporium, 159, 268, 1057, 1905–7
  Hybridization, 264, 1719, 1739, 1901, 3023
  Hybridization, interspecific, 135, 1896
  Insects, 275

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Avena—continued.
Lodging, 150–1, 264, 268, 271, 273, 940, 949, 1052, 1738, 2734
Mutation, induced, 943, 1893, 2883
Nematodes, 270
Nuclear structure, 1895, 2793
Ophiobolus, 1053
Phytopathology, 152, 269, 273, 1739, 1797, 1900, 2876
Puccinia, 144, 152, 268, 272–4, 943, 1055–6, 1891, 1904, 1907, 2742, 2881–6
Selection, artificial, 159, 2868, 3023
Septoria, 271, 944
Technique, experimental, 1903
Ustilago, 273, 1054, 1903, 2880
Viruses, 986, 1058, 1885, 2887
Vitamins, 2870
Avocado, *see Persea*

BACKCROSSING, *see* hybridization
Bacteria, 84, 86–97, 123–33, 846–64, 901–3, 1636–57, 1693–5, 2680–93, 2725–7, 2760
Brassica. Swede, 2129
Crop plants, 1768
Cucumis. Cucumber, 944, 1483
Glycine. Soya bean, 945, 1525–6, 2568
Gossypium. Cotton, 471–4, 925, 1250, 1731, 2204, 2230–1, 3163–4
Grasses, forage, 1142
Hordeum. Barley, 2013
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 450
Leguminous forage plants, 1142
Lupinus. Lupin, 1196
Malus. Apple, 1393, 2762
Medicago, 364, 386, 1735, 2091
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 530
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 3406
Phaseolus, 1516–7
Populus, 659
Prunus. Cherry, 1386
Prunus. Peach, 3307
Pyrus. Pear, 1399, 1739, 3291
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2344
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1303–4
Solanum. Potato, 2162
Trifolium. Red Clover, 3075–6
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3086
Triticum. Wheat, 253
Vaccinium, 1443
Zea. Maize, 310
Bacteriophages, 93–6, 123–33, 853, 862–4, 901–3, 1642, 1655–7, 1693, 2693–5, 2725–7, 2760
Baking quality, *see* quality of plant products
Banana, *see Musa*
Barley, *see Hordeum*
B chromosomes, *see* aneuploidy
Beaked fruit, 2373
Bean, broad, *see Vicia*
Bean, field, *see Phaseolus* and *Vicia*
Bean, French, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, kidney, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, Lima, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, snap, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, soya, *see Glycine*
Beech, *see Fagus*
Beet, *see Beta*
Beet, sugar, *see Beta*
Bent, *see Agrostis*
Beta, 69, 673, 1199, 1705, 1710, 1716, 2121–2, 2494, 2750, 3094–5
Beta. Mangel, 411, 515, 912, 987, 1200–1, 1702, 1704, 1731, 2123–5, 2294, 2734, 2747, 3096, 3098–9, 3198
Beta. Sugar beet, 515, 519, 521, 912, 1704, 1725, 1731, 2291–4, 2295, 2297, 2737, 3096, 3099, 3198, 3204–5
Beta—continued.
Breeding and genetics, 514–8, 1318, 1704, 1706, 1731, 2296, 3198, 3201
Cytology, 514, 520, 1316–7, 2293–4, 3199
Fungi, 516–7, 1318, 2296, 3202
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1706
Viruses, 517–8, 1746, 3203
Betulus. Birch, 1472, 3382–3
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, plant, 29–31, 54, 57–61, 64, 93, 129–31, 147, 792, 798–802, 808–9, 833, 892, 930, 969, 1577, 1579–82, 1592, 2650, 2760
Acacia, 1374
Allium, 1491
Avena. Oats, 1053, 1900, 2870–1
Beta, 1199
Cinchona, 147
Coffea. Coffee, 3221
Dactylis, 368
Eucalyptus, 3389
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 262, 1044
Glycine. Soya bean, 1520
Gossypium. Cotton, 474
Humulus. Hops, 1352
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1248
Lespedeza, 404
Lupinus. Lupin, 141, 3092
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2548
Malus. Apple, 3263
Manihot. Cassava, 3206
Medicago, 3069
Mentha, 3503
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2301
Oryza. Rice, 346, 3009
Phaseolus, 1738
Pyrus. Pear, 3263
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 505
Solanum. Potato, 442, 2152, 3131
Taraxacum, 141
Trifolium. Clover, 3082
Vitis. Vine, 2455–6
Zea. Maize, 1084, 1964, 1968, 2936
see also quality of plant products
Birch, *see Betulus*
Bird damage, 340
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
Bisexual habit, 1480, 2468, 2737, 3313, 3361
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Black currant, *see Ribes*
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Boehmeria. Ramie, 163, 1762, 2751, 3147
Bolting, *see* growth period
Boron deficiency, 700
Boric acid, 3200
Botany, general studies, p. 481
Botrytis, 1692, 2296
Bouteloua, 1142, 1166
Bramble, *see Rubus*
Brassica, for oil, 141, 548, 1361–2, 1702, 1720, 2340, 2745–7, 3235
Brassica. Broccoli, 137, 696, 1739, 2513, 3424
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1386, 2733, 3425
Brassica. Cabbage, 940–1, 1386, 1484, 1705, 2508–9, 3417
Autogenous necrosis, 695
Breeding and genetics, 695–7, 1386, 1480, 1710–1, 2486, 2504, 2506–7, 3415–6, 3456
Cold, damage due to, 3418
Cytology, 2504
Fungi, 161, 939, 3419–20
Viruses, 2511
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1386, 1480, 1493, 1705, 1739, 2486, 2512, 3418, 3421–3
Brassica. Kale, 135, 698
Brassica. Kohl rabi, 1705

For further information on general topics, see aso particular branches.

Brassica. Mustard, 1720, 2338
Brassica. Rape, 1360
Brassica. Swede, 135, 949, 1702, 2125, 2128–9
Brassica. Turnip, 1205, 2126, 3094, 3101–2
Breeding and genetics, 135, 141, 693, 1202, 1204, 1386, 2127, 2747–8, 3103
Cold, damage due to, 3102
Cytology, 135, 141, 1202–4, 2127, 2748, 3100
Fungi, 2747, 3102–4
Brinjal, *see Solanum*
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, *see Brassica*
Brome, *see Bromus*
Bromus, 6, 138, 372, 1143, 1151–3, 1741, 1895, 2068–71, 2793, 3036–9
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buchloe, 1143
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*
Bush fruits, 919, 1386, 1708

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*
Cacao, *see Theobroma*
Caffeine, 1602
Cajanus. Pidgeon pea, 760, 936, 1534, 1722
Calamagrostis, 154
Camellia, *see Thea*
Canary grass, *see Phalaris*
Canavalia, 3061
Candida, 113–4, 896
Cannabis. Hemp, 141, 486–7, 1277–9, 2250, 2737, 2745, 3147, 3172–4
Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*
Capsicum, 159, 161, 934, 941, 1356–8, 1484, 1738, 1745–6, 2335–7, 2735, 3232
Carica, 625, 1434, 2423–4, 3336
Carob, *see Ceratonia*
Carpinus. Hornbean, 2612, 3386–7, 3391
Carrot, *see Daucus*
Carthamus. Safflower, 2350–1, 3246
Carya. Pecan, 159, 608, 1422, 1745, 2404
Caryocinesis, *see* mitosis
Caryology, *see* nucleus
Cashew, *see Anacardium*
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Cassia, 959, 2354, 3249–52
Castanea. Chestnut, 609, 1386, 1423–5, 2405–6, 3317
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*
Ceiba. Kapok, 1732
Celery, *see Apium*
Cell, development from noncellular material, Lepešinskaja's theory, 812, 1596, 2450
Cell division, 122, 806, 811–3, 865, 1589, 1596–8, 2643, 2647–9, 2710, 3400, *see also* mitosis
Cell division, aberrant, 70–1, 73–5, 87, 675, 823, 826–7, 829–30, 881, 980, 1142, 1376, 1560, 1567–8, 1610–4, 1616–20, 1624–5, 1631, 1752, 2657–61, 2663, 2667, 2701, 2735, 3249–50
Avena. Oats, 1896
Allium, 690, 831, 1621–2, 2665, 2668, 2735, 2760
Bouteloua, 1142
Bromus, 2069
Cannabis. Hemp, 487
Corchorus. Jute, 1280
Gossypium. Cotton, 1258
Hordeum. Barley, 325–6, 828, 1093–4, 1838, 2664, 2958–9
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2735
Malus. Apple, 2361
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1321–2, 1626, 3209
Phalaris, 1162
Pisum. Pea, 831, 980, 1529, 1623
Poa, 2060
Pyrus. Pear, 2361
Cell division—*continued.*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1363
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 498, 500, 1294
Secale. Rye, 1924
Sinocalamus, 1294
Solanum. Potato, 1209
Triticum. Wheat, 933, 1005, 1838, 1841, 2815
Ulmus. Elm, 661
Vicia, 1615, 1624, 2662, 2666, 2735, 2760
Zea. Maize, 2664
Cell structure, 53, 798, 1577–8, 2669
Cephalotaxus, 2478
Cerasus, *see Prunus*
Ceratonia. Carob, 1420–1
Ceratostomella, 2278
Cercospora
Apium. Celery, 3430
Arachis. Groundnut, 3329–30
Beta, 516–7, 1318, 2122, 3202
Glycine. Soya bean, 751
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1509
Spinacia. Spinach, 924
Cercosporella, 1884
Cereals, 145, 180, 184–6, 971, 979, 981–4, 987, 1710, 1729, 1732, 1776–8, 1783–5, 1788, 1790–1, 1794–8, 2803–6, 3071
Adaptive modification, 2797
Breeding, 140, 175–6, 182–3, 253, 908, 972–6, 978, 1704, 1709–10, 1736, 1754, 1779, 1785, 1788, 1791, 1794, 2748, 2792, 2798–801, 2805
Cell division, aberrant, 980
Cold, damage due to, 2801
Conversion, interspecific, 1780
Cytology, 1782
Evolution, 2793
Fungi, 908, 985, 1704, 1789–90, 1795, 2802
Heat, drought, damage due to, 187
Heterosis, 1703
Hybridization, distant, 920
Hybridization, graft, 2796
Hybridization, intergeneric, 181, 2774
Lodging, 182, 1787
Meiosis, 178
Mutation, 980, 1782
Mutation, induced, 1838
Nuclear structure, 1781, 2793
Polyploidy, haploidy, 141, 178–9, 181, 1838
Puccinia, 183, 253, 1709, 1792–4
Selection, artificial, 182, 253
Ustilago, 890, 1791
Chaenomeles, 1400
Chemistry, plant, *see* biochemistry, plant
Chenopodium, 1377
Cherry, *see Prunus*
Chemical reagents, effect of, 37, 75, 122, 172, 544, 742, 783, 804, 817–9, 831, 834, 933, 1608, 1615, 1620, 1622–4, 1648, 1651, 1677, 2219, 2651, 2667–8, 2672–3, 2680, 2682–3, 2686, 2691, 2760, 2778, 3113, 3154, 3410
Chestnut, *see Castanea*
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chicory, *see Cichorium*
Chilli, *see Capsicum*
Chimeras, 647, 724, 1710, 2138, 2847
China grass, *see Boehmeria*
Chloral, 323, 1609
Chloramphenicol, 852
Chlorate, potassium, 954, 1302
Chlorosis, 626, 3320
Chromatin, 65, 690
Chromosome aberrations, *see* cell division, aberrant
Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
Chromosome maps
Pisum. Pea, 3494

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Chromosome maps—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 210
Zea. Maize, 287
Chromosome mechanics, 11–2, 811, 2646, 2815
Chromosome morphology, 57–62, 807–9, 1585–90, 1592, 2644
Agropyron, 1895, 2793
Allium, 2500, 2644
Avena. Oats, 1895, 2793
Brassica, 3100
Bromus, 1895, 2793
Conifers, 2479
Hordeum. Barley, 1999
Leguminous forage crops, 2086
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2643
Pisum. Pea, 1593
Raphanus. Radish, 1594
Secale. Rye, 281–2, 2793
Triticum. Wheat, 2793
Vicia. Broad bean, 805, 1591, 3468
Zea. Maize, 12, 2643
Chromosome number, 165, 810, 893, 898, 959, 1430, 1595, 1631, 1684, 1691, 1757, 2758, 2776
Agropyron, 2085
Agrostis, 2083
Allium, 3414
Arachis. Groundnut, 2413
Cassia, 959
Chenopodium, 1377
Cicer. Chickpea, 925
Danthonia, 3054
Echinochloa, 336
Elymus, 2084
Ephedra, 1375, 3248
Festuca, 1157
Lagenaria, 2526
Lavandula. Lavender, 2334
Leersia, 380
Linum. Flax, 959
Melia, 2474
Morus. Mulberry, 1416
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 165, 2306
Pennisetum, 378, 2413
Piper, 3231
Poa, 1147, 2760
Rubus, 627, 2428
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 497, 1288, 1290, 1295, 3191
Scorpiurus, 2118
Secale. Rye, 201, 998, 1000, 1832, 1919
Sesamum. Sesame, 1722
Solanum. Potato, 416, 1220
Sorghum, 2413
Stachys, 3243
Theobroma. Cacao, 540
Triticum. Wheat, 201, 1836
Urena, 489
Vicia, 959
Vitis. Vine, 3368
Zea. Maize, 1958
Chromosomes, 323, 1584, 1721, 2000, 2195, 2265, 2342, 2676, 2761–2
Chromosomes, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum, 147, 904, 930, 1729
Chrysene, 117
Cicer. Chickpea, 923–5, 927, 1533, 3496–7
Cinchona, 147, 561, 930, 1378
Cichorium. Chicory, 699, 703, 1731
Cichorium. Endive, 703, 1480
Citrullus. Water melon, 159, 706–12, 1498–9, 1738
Citrus, 600–3, 1386, 1407–8, 1762, 2389–91, 3310
Citrus. Lemon, 1412, 3311
Citrus. Lime, 1413
Citrus. Mandarin, 951, 1411
Citrus. Orange, 604, 1386, 1409–10, 1749, 2391
Cladosporium, 967
Cucumis, 1504
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 153, 722, 934, 1480, 2733, 2735
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Clasterosporium, 3301
Climate, effect of, 513, 651, 943, 2003, 2970
Clitoria, 3061
Clover, *see Trifolium*
Clover, Japanese, *see Lespedeza*
Clover, sweet, *see Melilotus*
Cob, *see Corylus*
Cochliobolus, 3012
Cocksfoot, *see Dactylis*
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Cocos. Coconut, 1720, 2421–2, 2758
Coffea. Coffee, 1335, 1343–4, 2319, 2328, 2751, 3221
Breeding and genetics, 147, 930, 937, 1334–40, 1386, 1756, 2319–27, 2754
Cytology, 1336, 1341–2
Fungi, 147, 2323
Insects, 147, 930, 2757, 3222
Coffee, *see Coffea*
Coix, 147
Colchicine, 178, 960, 1142, 1386, 1603, 1752, 2555, 2670
Acacia, 1374
Allium, 2653
Avena. Oats 135
Beta, 2293–4
Brassica, 1202
Carica. Papaya, 1434
Cassia, 3251–2
Citrullus. Water melon, 709, 1498
Coffea. Coffee, 1336
Cucumis, 705
Datura, 2357
Digitalis, 2357
Glycine. Soya bean, 2569
Hevea. Rubber, 1379
Linum. Flax, 2243, 2800, 3147
Luffa, 2256
Malus. Apple, 3268
Medicago, 2092
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 165, 1321, 2306
Oryza. Rice, 349–50, 2996–7
Phalaris, 1163, 2082
Pinus. Pine, 2481
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1364
Secale. Rye, 204, 1921–3, 2823
Sesamum. Sesame, 551
Solanum. Potato, 1207, 2142
Sorghum, 943, 2019–20
Thea. Tea, 2318
Trifolium, 165, 943, 1142, 1188, 1190, 2100, 3081
Triticum. Wheat, 152, 204, 2823
Vicia, 1191
Vitis. Vine, 2452
Zea. Maize, 303
Cold, damage due to
Acacia, 1374
Brassica. Cabbage, 3418
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3418
Brassica. Swede, 135
Brassica. Turnip, 3102
Citrus, 602, 1407
Corylus. Hazel, 610, 2361
Crop plants, 85
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3437
Cynodon, 371
Festuca, 2074
Ficus. Fig, 2394
Fragaria, 636, 1480, 3418
Fruit crops, 574, 3262
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3408

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Cold, damage due to—*continued.*
Juglans. Walnut, 3315
Lactuca. Lettuce, 573
Leguminous forage plants, 920, 1142
Linum. Flax, 1275, 2245
Linum. Linseed, 1370
Lolium. Ryegrass, 1142, 3021
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2119
Malus. Apple, 584, 1389, 2762, 3278–81, 3286
Medicago, 386, 390, 1177, 2762
Pinus. Pine 3397
Pisum. Pea, 3418
Populus, 2469
Prunus. Apricot, 3299–300
Prunus. Cherry, 3306
Prunus. Peach, 1740, 2367
Prunus. Plum, 592, 2361, 3303
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3396
Pyrus. Pear, 2361
Rubus. Raspberry, 630
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 503, 1749
Solanum. Potato, 415, 429, 1223
Trifolium. Red clover, 397
Vitis. Vine, 2455, 2460, 3369
Cold, effect of, *see* temperature, effect of
Colletotrichum
Citrullus. Water melon, 1499, 1738
Cucumis, 1503
Hibiscus, 943, 1282
Phaseolus, 174, 1518
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 925, 1722, 2281, 3193
Solanum. Potato, 1224, 1233, 3134
Sorghum, 159, 2023
Colour, genetics of, *see* pigmentation, genetics of
Competition, Lysenko's theory, 52, 2628, 2633
Complementary factors, *see* factors, multiple
Conversion, interspecific, 42, 788–91, 1780, 2612, 2626–7, 2629–31, 2635, 3386, 3390
Avena. Oats, 1894, 2867, 2869, 2889
Brassica, 696
Carpinus. Hornbeam, 2612, 3386–7, 3391
Pisum. Pea, 756
Secale. Rye, 2824, 2889
Solanum. Potato, 1220
Triticum. Wheat, 209, 211, 217, 2824
Zea. Maize, 296
Cooking quality, *see* quality of plant products
Copper, 1637
Coprinus, 2718–9
Corchorus. Jute, 951, 1280–1, 1720–1, 2251–2, 3147, 3175–8
Corylus. Hazel, 610, 934, 2361, 2407
Cotton, *see Gossypium*
Corn, in America, *see Zea*
Corn, in British Commonwealth, *see* cereals and *Triticum*
Corn, sweet, *see Zea*
Cranberry, *see Oxycoccus*
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium*
Cross incompatibility, *see* sterility
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing over, 14–20, 94, 776, 823, 847, 868, 871, 886, 1553, 1638, 1665, 1817, 2610–1, 2656, 2699
Cannabis. Hemp, 3172
Carica. Papaya, 625
Cicer. Chickpea, 925
Hordeum. Barley, 1096, 2761, 2961
Lespedeza, 2110
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 723
Oryza. Rice, 925, 3000
Pisum. Pea, 2575, 3488
Sorghum, 159
Triticum. Wheat, 220, 2814
Zea. Maize, 286, 298, 2896
Crotalaria, 3061
Cryptomeria, 1475
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 159, 702, 720, 940–1, 944, 1483, 1503–4, 1735, 1738, 1749, 2521, 2528–31, 3433, 3437–41
Cucumis. Melon, 159, 702, 704–5, 1485, 1496–7, 1555, 1738, 2521–2, 2530, 3257, 3431–3, 3437
Cucurbita, 702, 713–8, 1386, 1484, 1500–1, 1749, 2523–5, 3434–6
Cupressus. Cypress, 1476
Cumulative factors, *see* factors, multiple
Cutting, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Cybernetics, 1700
Cydonia. Quince, 3292
Cynodon, 371, 1150, 2065–7, 3034–5
Cypress, *see Cupressus*
Cytology, 852, 2689, 2709, p. 295
Cytoplasm, *see* cell structure
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 778–9, 782, 875, 1556, 1558–63, 1634, 1672, 1679, 2496, 2614–7, 2712
Gossypium. Cotton, 459
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 757, 2539, 2541
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3184
Triticum. Wheat, 206
Zea. Maize, 159, 943, 1963

2,4-D, 306, 1530, 1782, 3310
Dactylis, 367–8, 1704, 1750, 2061–2, 3023, 3030–2
Danthonia, 3054–5
Date, *see Phoenix*
Datura, 1376, 1567–8, 2357
Daucus. Carrot, 672–3, 677, 679–82, 1702, 1705, 1710, 2495, 3228, 3402–5
Defoliation, 1522, 3154
Dendrophoma, 925
Development, 7, 1121, 2094, 2145, 2714, 2830, 3501
Dewberry, *see Rubus*
Diaporthe, 2761
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, *see* 2,4-D
Dictionaries, scientific, p. 139, p. 652, p. 653
Diecious habit, *see* sex
Digitalis, 560, 2357
Digitaria, 1731
Diluters, *see* modifiers
Dioscorea. Yam, 147
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1386, 1418–9, 3312
Diphenyl, 2391
Diplocarpon, 638
Diplodia, 1977–8, 2391
Distribution, *see* geography, plant
Dominance, 159, 775, 877, 1565, 1674, 1949, 2210, 2263, 2537, 2607, 2735, 3446–7
Dormancy, 419, 1210, 1263, 1386, 2131, 3113
Dothichiza, 2471
Dothidella, 566–7, 3253–4
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*
Drought, *see* heat, drought, damage due to
Duplicate factors, *see* factors, multiple
Durian, *see Durio*
Durio. Durian, 614
Dwarfing, genetics of, *see* height, genetics of

EAR, *see* flower
Earliness, *see* growth period
Echinochloa, 336
Edgeworthia, 2257
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Elaeis. Oil palm, 147, 163–4, 555–9, 928, 930, 948, 1373, 2352–3, 3247
Elfvingia, 2717
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elsinoe, 1455
Elymus, 1168–9, 2084

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Embryo, 293, 600, 844, 1925, 1967, 2244, 2559, 2833, 2835–6
Embryo sac, 1142, 2070
Endive, *see Cichorium*
Endoconidophora, 100
Endomitosis, 1599, 1957
Endosperm, 1084, 1573, 1957, 1968, 2735, 2796, 2940
Endothia, 1424, 2406, 3317
Ensete, 1450
Ensilage, 2076
Enzymes, 106, 108–9, 300, 523, 875, 884–8, 1581–2, 1683, 1686–8, 1960, 2455, 2702, 2712, 2760, 2931, 2969, 3293
Ephedra, 1375, 3248
Eragrostis, 3056–7
Eremascus, 110
Erysiphe
Avena. Oats, 1902, 1909
Cucumis, 159, 1496
Hordeum. Barley, 174, 333, 950, 1702, 2970
Triticum. Wheat, 159, 249, 950, 1020, 1042, 2851, 2857
Ethylene chlorhydrin, 2144
Ethylenimine picrate, 2620
Eucalyptus, 665–6, 2473, 2475–6, 3389
Evolution, 21, 38–40, 42–5, 48–52, 65, 787–95, 843, 900, 1570–2, 1590, 2604–5, 2613, 2623–7, 2629–32, 2634–5, p. 140
Allium, 3414
Avena. Oats, 1899, 2793
Brassica, 2128
Capsicum, 1356, 3232
Crop plants, 177, 924, 2780, 2793
Danthonia, 3054
Elymus, 2084
Gossypium. Cotton, 1258, 1267
Hordeum. Barley, 1096, 1998, 2956
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 159, 1247, 2195
Lolium, 3044
Malus. Apple, 1388, 3266
Mangifera. Mango, 607
Medicago, 1175
Musa. Banana, 3355
Oryza. Rice, 1119, 3005
Prunus, Nectarine, 3309
Pyrus. Pear, 1388
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1288
Secale. Rye, 2793
Solanum. Egg plant, 3461
Solanum. Potato, 2142
Sorghum, 1108
Stipa, 3053
Triticum. Wheat, 218, 2793, 2826
Zea. Maize, 295, 305, 1956
Exobasidium, 537–9, 3220

FACTORS, diluting, *see* modifiers
Factors, inhibiting, *see* inhibitors
Factors, intensifying, *see* modifiers
Factors, lethal, *see* lethals
Factors, modifying, *see* modifiers
Factors, multiple, 196, 421, 495, 943, 2032, 2040, 2999, 3081
Factors, qualitative, *see* modifiers
Factors, simple, *see* genetics
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1888, 2955
Breeding and genetics 1043, 1046, 1889, 2742, 2955
Cytology, 262, 1044–5
Fagus. Beech, 652, 660, 1386, 1471, 2472, 2717
Female sterility, *see* sterility
Fertilization, 836, 1634
Fescue, *see Festuca*
Festuca, 135, 159, 914, 1155–9, 1704, 1741, 2073–4, 3043
Fibre plants, 162, 921, 1719, 3147
Fibre quality, *see* quality of plant products
Ficus. Fig, 605, 1414–5, 1732, 2392–4, 2649
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Fir, Douglas, *see Pseudotsuga*
Flavour, *see* quality of plant products
Flax, *see Linum*
Flower
Allium, 692
Carthamus. Safflower, 3246
Coffea. Coffee, 1338–9
Coix, 147
Eucalyptus, 2475
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1889
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2442, 2735, 3349
Hordeum. Barley, 1096–8, 2004–5, 2834, 2965–6
Juglans. Walnut, 2403
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 729, 1507
Malus. Apple, 2371
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 527
Oryza. Rice, 147, 943, 2038, 3003, 3005
Pennisetum, 147, 2981
Pisum. Pea, 3491–2, 3495
Prunus, 2384
Pyrus. Pear, 2735, 3290
Secale. Rye, 1062, 2891
Triticum. Wheat, 227–9, 253, 996, 1843–4, 1850, 1860, 2736, 2832–4, 2860
Vitis. Vine, 3363
Zea. Maize, 147, 305, 2938
Flower, development, 294, 353, 2737
Fluorescence, 805
Fodder beet, *see Beta*
Fodder sugar beet, *see Beta*
Forage beet, *see Beta*
Forest trees, 652–5, 1456–64, 2463–5, 2479, 2628, 3371, 3384
Formaldehyde, 118
Fragaria. Strawberry, 572, 639, 940–1, 1444, 1447–8, 1725, 1739, 2368, 2440, 2442, 3257, 3349, 3351–2
Breeding and genetics, 634–6, 638, 674, 967, 1386, 1444–6, 1480, 1749, 2364, 2432, 2439–41, 2443, 2733, 2735, 3345, 3347–8, 3350
Cold, damage due to, 636, 1480, 3418
Cytology, 2735
Fungi, 637–8, 967, 1386, 1446, 1480, 1741, 2443, 3346, 3350
Viruses, 1480
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Frost, damage due to, *see* cold, damage due to
Fruit, development, 1045, 1445, 2399, 2891, 3271–2
Fruit crops, 156, 569, 574–7, 626, 1386, 2367–8, 2756, 3261, p. 140
Breeding and genetics, 568–72, 921, 1386, 1736, 2359–65, 3257–60
Cold, damage due to, 574
Fungi, 2366
Fruits. Palmaceae, 615, 1430–1
Fungi, 99, 865–6, 890, 930, 1658–9, 1903, 2676, p. 143, p. 654
Apium. Celery, 702, 2520
Arachis. Groundnut, 2417
Avena. Oats, 1704, 1710, 1731, 1738, 1901, 2879
Bromus, 1152
Castanea. Chestnut, 1423
Cereals, 908, 985, 1795
Cicer, 923
Citrus, 600, 1749
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2521
Cucumis. Melon, 1738, 2521
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1741, 3346
Gossypium. Cotton, 1738
Hordeum. Barley, 1704, 1712, 2740, 2749, 2973
Linum. Flax, 2246–7

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Fungi—*continued.*

Lupinus. Lupin, 406
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3457
Medicago, 1744, 2762
Mentha. Mint, 2761
Musa, 2255
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1731, 1741
Oryza. Rice, 2044
Pinus, 2762
Populus, 3381
Pyrus. Pear, 1741
Ribes. Gooseberry, 2437
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2277
Secale. Rye, 1738
Triticum. Wheat, 136, 247–8, 1704, 1731, 1735, 1738–9, 1789–90, 2741, 2762, 2802, 2850
Zea. Maize, 930, 1973–4, 2898
Fusarium, 967
Brassica, 161, 939, 3419–20
Cajanus, 1722
Cucumis, 1499, 1738, 2522
Gossypium. Cotton, 159, 468, 475, 923, 943, 1270, 2234, 3419
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2202
Lens. Lentil, 138
Linum. Flax, 909, 943, 1274–6, 3242
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 165, 735, 945, 1508, 1738, 2544–5, 2547–8, 3458–9
Oryza. Rice, 3013
Pisum. Pea, 755, 2580–1
Raphanus. Radish, 684, 3419
Sesamum. Sesame, 1368
Solanum. Potato, 2131, 2177
Vanilla, 1732
Zea. Maize, 174, 1731

GAMMA rays, *see* γ rays
Gene, nature and physiology, 28–31, 97, 126, 775, 885, 943, 945, 1556–7, 1581, 1638, 1642, 1647, 1678, 1953, 2726, 2760, 2896
Genes, *see* genetics
Genetics, 8–10, 36, 109, 119, 771–4, 778–9, 859, 866, 871, 876, 883–4, 890, 897, 923, 930, 1142, 1550–2, 1561–2, 1600, 1642, 1668, 1672, 1675–6, 1679, 1686, 1729, 2595–605, 2700, 2703, 2716, 2718–20. 2760, 2969, p. 294
Acacia, 1374
Allium, 3400, 3411
Ananas. Pineapple, 943
Apium. Celery, 700–1
Asparagus, 3400
Arachis. Groundnut, 2411
Avena. Oats, 943, 1057, 2882
Brassica, 1480, 2506–7, 3235, 3424
Bromus, 3037
Capsicum, 1356
Carthamus. Safflower, 3246
Cassia, 3249
Ceratonia, 1421
Cicer. Chickpea, 923, 1533, 3496
Cichorium, 1480
Citrus, 600
Coffea. Coffee, 1338, 1340
Corchorus. Jute, 3175
Crop plants, 183, 958, 1386
Cucumis, 159, 1503, 2529
Cucurbita, 713
Dactylis, 2061
Daucus. Carrot, 2495
Elaeis. Oil palm, 559
Gossypium. Cotton, 159, 476, 923, 943, 1249, 1265, 1738, 2208, 2216, 2223–4, 2236–7, 3160, 3164
Hordeum. Barley, 332, 933, 943, 1091, 1097, 2005, 2014, 2964, 2975

Genetics—*continued.*
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3141
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2516, 3428
Linum. Flax, 152, 943, 1273
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 729, 738, 1507, 2540, 2761, 3444, 3448, 3450, 3454–5
Malus. Apple, 675, 1389, 3285
Medicago, 933, 2093
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1326, 1330, 2302, 2311
Oryza. Rice, 355, 943, 2031, 2038, 2041, 3012, p. 655
Phaseolus, 2558, 3477–8
Pisum. Pea, 2574, 2580, 3493
Portulaca, 2515
Prunus, 1483
Raphanus. Radish, 1486
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1293, 1306, 3192
Sesamum. Sesame, 943, 1365, 2346
Solanum. Egg plant, 2488
Solanum. Potato, 135, 415, 424, 429, 1208, 2167, 2181, 3115, 3126
Sorghum, 341, 942, 2023, 2984
Spinacia. Spinach, 1494
Theobroma. Cacao, 542–3
Trifolium, 1142, 1190, 3076, 3082
Triticum. Wheat, 195, 253, 256, 258, 945, 950, 1005, 1020, 1026, 1031, 1816–8, 1866, 1875, 2853–4, 2857, 2860
Vegetable crops, 3400
Vitis. Vine, 3361
Zea. Maize, 287, 301, 943, 1076, 1079, 1082, 1084, 1928, 1930–2, 1980, 2488, 2760, 2762, 2894, 2943, 3400
Genetics, Lysenko's theory, 38–9, 41, 43–5, 48–9, 82–3, 171, 2593, 2602–5, 2632, 2634, 3391, p. 295, p. 481
Geography, plant, 606, 730, 835, 1147, 1208, 1521, 1970, 2039, 2451, p. 482
Germination, 253, 304, 349, 351, 742, 930, 1079–80, 1122, 1224, 1284, 1531, 1702, 1843, 2146, 2254, 2266, 2794, 3471–2
Gibberella, 250, 1978
Gloeosporium, 1406
Glomerella, 108, 871, 873, 2375
Glycine. Soya bean, 147, 172, 364, 747, 752, 939–41, 944, 1483, 1521–4, 1702, 1725, 1738, 1749, 2566, 2570–3, 2762, 3479, 3481–2
Amitosis, 1525
Bacteria, 750, 945, 1525–6, 2568
Breeding, 139, 141, 751, 945, 1519, 1731, 1740, 2567, 3483, 3486
Cercospora, 751
Diaporthe, 2761
Hybridization, 749, 930, 1735, 3484
Insects, 3486–7
Lodging, 749, 1523, 3484
Mutation, 2568
Nematodes, 1527–8
Pellicularia, 3485
Peronospora, 159
Polyploidy, 2569
Selection, artificial, 163–4, 748, 750, 930, 948, 1520
Symbiosis, bacterial, 1520
Technique, experimental, 748, 1735, 3480
Gnomonia, 925
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*
Gossypium. Cotton, 454, 461–5, 467–8, 477–9, 923, 940–1, 951, 1249, 1260, 1262–4, 1725, 1732, 1737, 1740, 1746, 1749, 1762, 1798, 2204, 2215, 2218–21, 2225, 2238–40, 2755, 2778, 3147, 3156–7, 3159, 3161
Adaptive modification, 459, 3155
Amphidiploidy, 2213
Bacteria, 471–4, 925, 1250, 1731, 2204, 2230–1, 3163–4
Breeding, 453–7, 460, 466, 470–2, 475, 923, 925, 935, 941, 945, 966, 1249–54, 1261, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1721, 1731, 1738–9, 1765, 2203–7, 2222, 2231, 2234, 2754, 3147–50, 3153–4, 3163, p. 299

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Gossypium—continued.
Cell division, aberrant, 1258
Dominance, 2210
Evolution, 1258, 1267
Factors, lethal, 1745, 2210, 2212
Factors, simple, 2208–9, 2216, 2224
Fusarium, 159, 468, 475, 925, 943, 1270, 1738, 2234, 3419
Genetics, 159, 476, 923, 943, 1249, 1265, 1738, 2223, 2236–7, 3160, 3164
Heat, drought, damage due to, 2229
Heterosis, 1255–6, 2214, 3152
Hybridization, 147, 469, 473, 930, 943, 1708, 1720–1, 2204, 2211, 2227, 2231, 3151, 3162
Hybridization, interspecific, 927, 1249, 1257–8, 2204, 2212, 3147, 3164
Inbreeding, 458
Insects, 457, 470, 476, 1250, 2204, 2235–7, 3147
Matrocliny, 459
Modifiers, 943
Mutation, 1265, 2204, 2216, 2224
Nematodes, 159, 2234
Nuclear structure, 1721
Polyploidy, haploidy, 2204, 2212
Pure lines, 943, 3151
Segregation, genetic, 2204, 2210, 2212
Selection, artificial, 147, 159, 458, 927, 930, 1259, 1267, 2217, 2226, 3147
Selection, natural, 2204
Storms, damage due to, 943
Technique, experimental, 460
Verticillium, 925, 941, 1269, 1738, 2232–3
Viruses, 1250, 3163
Gourd, *see Cucurbita*
Gourd, snake, *see Trichosanthes*
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting, *see* reproduction, vegetative, artificial
Gram, *see Cicer*
γ rays, 87, 487, 1587, 1616
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grasses, forage, 165, 364, 912, 920, 925, 933, 1142–3, 1145, 1702, 1730, 1747, 1749, 2056, 2058–9, 2732, 3025–8
Breeding and genetics, 135, 141, 362, 365, 397, 412, 918, 939, 964, 1142–4, 1704, 1716, 1731, 1736, 1739, 2048–54, 2733, 2747–8, 2762, 3021–4, 3029, 3078
Cytology, 141, 1142, 2055, 2057, 2758, 3054
Heat, drought, damage due to, 363
Phytopathology, 1142
Temperature, low, damage due to, 1142
Grossularia, see Ribes
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Growth, 69, 401, 631, 930, 981, 1056, 1385, 1484, 1970, 2252, 2401, 2453, 2555, 2685, 2705–6, p. 482
Growth, abnormal, 526, 1098, 2305, 2539, 2966, 3051
Growth of excised roots, 3452
Growth period
Arachis. Groundnut, 147
Avena. Oats, 927, 942, 977, 2888
Beta, 1199, 3097, 3204
Brassica, 141, 548, 1361–2, 1710–1, 2506, 2747
Dactylis, 3030–1
Daucus. Carrot, 673, 3404
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 262
Glycine. Soya bean, 139, 1521, 3486
Gossypium. Cotton, 966, 1268, 2207, 3149
Helianthus. Sunflower, 147, 3233, 3244
Hevea. Rubber, 147
Hordeum. Barley, 141, 977, 1996, 2947, 2963
Juglans. Walnut, 3315
Lactuca. Lettuce, 573
Lupinus. Lupin, 1710, 2114
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 154, 1480, 1505, 1710–1, 2486, 2533–4
Malus. Apple, 2361
Growth period—*continued.*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 155, 3213–4
Oryza. Rice, 1732, 3010
Panicum. Millet, 337, 2980
Pennisetum, 147
Pisum. Pea, 2748
Prunus, 594, 1405, 2361, 2735
Pyrethrum, 930
Pyrus. Pear, 585
Quercus. Oak, 1468
Raphanus. Radish, 697
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1291–2, 2273
Secale. Rye, 141
Setaria, 335
Solanum. Potato, 415, 3108
Trifolium, 3078
Triticum. Wheat, 141, 194, 199, 213–4, 216, 234, 245, 253, 927, 994–5, 1012, 1016, 1716, 1813–5, 1848, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1868, 2741, 2747, 2750, 2812–3, 2836, 2864, 2963
Vitis. Vine, 641–2, 2455, 3363
Zea. Maize, 147, 154–5, 289, 911, 930, 1073, 1944, 2894
Guanidine nitrate, 68
Guava, *see Psidium*
Guayule, *see Parthenium*, 566, 2358, 3255
Guignardia, 1454, 2461, 3370
Gymnosporangium, 122, 2376

HANSENULA, 2713
Haploidy, *see* polyploidy, haploidy
Hardiness, *see* cold, damage due to
Haynaldia, 280, 1917
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heat, drought, damage due to
Andropogon, 363, 3049
Avena. Oats, 269
Bacteriophage, 124
Beta. Sugar beet, 1706
Brassica. Cauliflower, 1480, 1493
Brassica. Swede, 1702
Cereals, 187
Crop plants, 969
Cynodon, 1150
Gossypium. Cotton, 2229
Lolium. Rye grass, 374–5
Medicago, 1176–7
Oryza. Rice, 1136
Pennisetum, 163, 1730
Phaseolus, 147, 744
Polygonum, 409
Populus, 1469
Prunus. Sloe, 593
Quercus. Oak, 2467
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 503, 1302
Secale. Rye, 283, 1702
Solanum. Potato, 432
Sorghum. Sudan grass, 2078
Trifolium. Clover, 2108, 3084
Triticum. Wheat, 1702, 1859–60, 2848
Vicia. Vetch, 402
Zea. Maize, 308
Heat, effect of, *see* temperature, effect of
Height, genetics of, 148, 340, 943, 1931, 2984
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 1372, 1487, 3407–8
Helianthus. Sunflower, 140, 147–8, 554, 951, 966, 1372, 1702, 1729, 2349, 3233, 3244–5
Helminthosporium, 897, 1905
Avena. Oats, 159, 268, 939, 1057, 1905–7
Hordeum. Barley, 152, 174, 317, 1105, 2013
Oryza. Rice, 2757, 3015
Poa, 2064
Sorghum, 377, 2079
Zea. Maize, 149, 312, 1090, 1979–80
Hemileia, 2323

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Hemp, *see Cannabis*
Heredity, *see* genetics
Hermaphroditism, *see* bisexual habit
Heterocaryosis, 102–4, 865–6, 868, 874, 895, 967, 1674, 2696–7, 2701, 2716
Heterosis, 23–5, 887, 2796
Allium, 1386
Brassica, 2513
Cocos. Coconut, 2421
Coffea. Coffee, 147
Crop plants, 958, 1703
Cucurbita, 1386, 3434
Forest trees, 1456
Gossypium. Cotton, 1255–6, 2214, 3152
Hevea. Rubber, 562
Hordeum. Barley, 321
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 153, 726, 934, 1505–6, 1731, 2735, 3460
Malus. Apple, 3273
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 522, 939, 1731, 2304
Oryza. Rice, 2036
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 549, 2341, 3237
Sorghum, 2986
Theobroma. Cacao, 2329
Trichosanthes, 719
Vegetable crops, 3399
Zea. Maize, 293, 943, 1386, 1948–50
Heterothallism, 99–100, 110, 121, 866, 871, 876, 883, 894, 897–8, 923, 1659, 2703, 2713, 2718–9, *see also* sex
Heterozygosis, 141, 562, 898, 943, 1554–5, 2725
Hevea. Rubber, 147, 562–7, 930, 1379–83, 1386, 3253–4
Hexachlorocyclohexane, 2962
Hibiscus, 943, 1282–5, 1722, 1762–3, 2253–4, 2550, 3157, 3179, 3463
Hicoria, see Carya
History of science, 2604–5
Holly, *see Ilex*
Homozygosis, 22, 26–7, 562, 2933
Hops, *see Humulus*
Hordeum. Barley, 270, 316, 328, 334, 912, 941, 945, 1008, 1098–9, 1106, 1702, 1725, 1778, 1797, 1802, 1903, 1905, 1908, 1913, 2003, 2006–8, 2010–1, 2016–7, 2803, 2806, 2831, 2948–9, 2966–70, 2976
Adaptive modification, 1719, 2013, 2834, 2963, 2965
Bacteria, 2013
Breeding, 135, 141, 146, 317–9, 327, 330, 333, 906, 913–4, 920, 923, 933, 945, 950, 962, 975, 977, 1100–2, 1105, 1702, 1704, 1710, 1712, 1716, 1738–40, 1743, 1786, 1992, 2009, 2733, 2740, 2745, 2747, 2749, 2762, 2798, 2947–54, 2971–2
Cell division, aberrant, 325–6, 828, 1093–4, 1838, 2664, 2958–9
Cold, damage due to, 141, 270, 330, 2798, 2972
Crossing over, 1096, 2761, 2961
Erysiphe, 174, 950, 1702, 2970
Evolution, 1096, 1998, 2956
Factors, simple, 2005
Fungi, 1704, 1712, 2740, 2749, 2973
Genetics, 332, 933, 943, 1091, 1097, 2014, 2964, 2975
Helminthosporium, 152, 174, 317, 1105, 2013
Heterosis, 321
Heterozygosis, 141
Hybridization, 320, 1092, 1706, 1993–4, 2750, 2955, 2973
Hybridization, graft, 2013, 2792
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1995
Hybridization, interspecific, 324
Insects, 2014, 2955
Interchange, 141, 2001, 2761, 2960–1
Lodging, 238, 330, 909, 1702, 1996, 2736, 2970, 2973
Meiosis, 2957
Mutation, 141, 1097, 2005
Mutation, induced, 141, 325–6, 933, 1702, 1838, 1991, 1996, 2004, 2748, 2958–9
Hordeum—continued.
Nematodes, 1716, 2747
Nuclear structure, 323, 1999–2000, 2761
Polyploidy, haploidy, 324, 920, 2962
Puccinia, 152, 333, 943, 985, 1722, 2013, 2975
Pythium, 1103
Selection, artificial, 317, 320, 322, 927, 1994, 1997, 2736, 2748, 2973
Septoria, 1104
Technique experimental, 329, 2002, 2971
Ustilago, 152, 331–2, 933, 943, 950, 1710, 2012, 2974
Viruses, 986, 2015
Hormones, 25, 35, 526, 544, 707, 1142, 1580, 1597–8, 1931, 2644, 2778, 3271–2, p. 142
Hornbeam, *see Carpinus*
Humulus. Hops, 141, 568, 949, 1352–4, 2333, 3227
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hybridization, 21, 794, 842, 889–90, 930, 1639–41, 2613, 2704
Allium, 143, 691, 1489, 2497, 3409, 3412
Arachis. Groundnut, 147, 613, 930, 1732, 2414, 2753
Astragalus, 2584
Avena. Oats, 264, 1719, 1739, 1901, 3023
Beta, 517, 1716, 2750
Brassica, 135, 697, 949, 2128, 2745, 3456
Capsicum, 159
Carica. Papaya, 2424
Carya. Pecan, 1422
Chrysanthemum, 930
Cicer. Chickpea, 923
Cinchona, 147
Citrullus, 712, 1498
Coffea. Coffee, 2326
Cucumis, 704
Cupressus. Cypress, 1476
Cynodon, 371
Dactylis, 367, 3023
Diospyros, 1418
Elaeis. Oil palm, 555–6, 2352–3
Eucalyptus, 665
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1889
Fragaria. Strawberry, 674, 1444, 1446, 2440
Glycine. Soya bean, 749, 930, 1735, 3484
Gossypium. Cotton, 147, 469, 473, 930, 943, 1708, 1720–1, 2204, 2211, 2227, 2231, 3147, 3151, 3162
Grasses, forage, 141, 1142, 3023
Helianthus, 554, 3244–5
Hevea. Rubber, 1379
Hordeum. Barley, 320, 1092, 1993–4, 2750, 2955, 2973
Humulus. Hops, 141
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1247, 2198, 3142, 3146
Juglans. Walnut, 2402
Larix. Larch, 652
Lens. Lentil, 146
Lespedeza, 1193
Linum. Flax, 1706, 3165
Lolium, 1154, 3040
Lupinus, 141
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 165, 672, 1506, 1510, 2547, 2733, 2757, 3445–6, 3456, 3460
Malus. Apple, 2361, 3267, 3286
Mangifera. Mango, 2398
Manihot. Cassava, 1320, 2753
Medicago, 141, 385, 1142, 1174
Melilotus, 2111
Mentha. Mint, 2761, 3505
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 141, 532, 932, 2303, 2309
Olea. Olive, 618
Oryza. Rice, 163, 347, 350, 353–4, 1115, 1128, 2033–5, 2045, 2997, 3001–2, 3005
Phleum, 1149
Pisum. Pea, 672, 3490
Prunus, 153, 589, 920, 3302, 3306
Pyrus. Pear, 587, 2361

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Hybridization—*continued.*
Ribes, 1441, 3342
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 943
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 496, 2264, 2267, 3190, 3195
Sansevieria, 3182
Secale. Rye, 141, 284, 914
Solanum. Potato, 420, 434, 1211, 1219, 1228, 1241, 1750, 2737, 3121, 3123
Sorghum, 943, 2018, 2754, 2985, 2987
Trifolium, 141, 159, 1142, 3084–5
Triticum. Wheat, 139, 141, 197–9, 246, 921, 927, 930, 996, 1039, 1052, 1722, 1867, 2840, 2850
Vitis. Vine, 643–4, 2456, 3366
Zea. Maize, 139, 146–8, 153, 288–94, 308–9, 314–5, 906, 920, 923, 925, 927, 930, 942, 945, 966, 1064–74, 1082, 1085–7, 1719, 1729, 1731, 1738, 1933–47, 1951, 1963, 1965, 1969, 2735, 2741–2, 2755, 2761, 2897–928, 2932–4, 3021, 3071, 3500, p. 143
Hybridization, graft
Avena. Oats, 2792
Beta, 515, 3198
Brassica, 693
Citrus, 602
Cucumis, 3437
Cucurbita, 716
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1043
Fruit crops, 1708
Hordeum. Barley, 2013, 2792
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 727, 2537–8, 3449
Malus. Apple, 3289
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 524, 534, 1323, 2315
Pyrus. Pear, 3289
Solanum. Egg plant, 739
Solanum. Potato, 716, 1708, 1719, 3109
Triticum. Wheat, 1850, 2792, 2846
Vegetable crops, 739
Hybridization, intergeneric
Agropyron, 197, 199, 205, 246, 253, 259, 1142, 1167–9, 1835, 1918, 1995, 2774, 2822
Brassica, 3422
Crop plants, 2774
Elymus, 1168–9
Festuca, 159, 2073
Hordeum. Barley, 1995
Lolium, 159, 2073
Malus. Apple, 580, 1386, 2735
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1322
Pyrus, 580, 1386, 2735
Raphanus. Radish, 3422
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 497–8, 1290, 1293–4, 2276, 3184, 3191
Secale. Rye, 141, 200–1, 204, 259, 280, 933, 1716, 1826, 1831, 1833, 1917–8, 2819, 2821
Sinocalamus, 1294
Triticum. Wheat, 181, 201–5, 253, 259, 933, 998–1000, 1142, 1819–20, 1823–4, 1826–33, 2774, 2816–21, 2847
Zea. Maize, 295
Hybridization, interspecific, 795, 891, 1556, 1625, 2613
Agave, 3181
Agropyron, 381
Agrostis, 1164–5
Alnus. Alder, 654
Arachis. Groundnut, 2410
Avena. Oats, 135, 1896
Beta, 1706
Brassica, 141, 1202, 2340
Bromus, 3036
Castanea. Chestnut, 2406, 3317
Cichorium, 703
Citrus, 601,
Coffea. Coffee, 147, 930, 1336–7, 2327
Corchorus. Jute, 1281
Crop plants, 920
Cucumis, 3433
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Cucurbita, 714–6, 1386, 2524, 3435–6
Digitalis, 560
Eucalyptus, 2473
Fagus. Beech, 2472
Festuca, 159
Ficus, 2394
Gossypium. Cotton, 927, 1249, 1257–8, 2204, 2212, 3164
Grasses, forage, 1142
Helianthus, 1372, 3408
Hevea. Rubber, 566, 3254
Hibiscus, 1283
Hordeum. Barley, 324
Juglans. Walnut, 3315
Lolium, 3041–4
Lotus, 1178
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 153, 723, 934, 1507, 1511, 2535, 2543, 2732, 3447
Malus. Apple, 1389
Medicago, 1143, 1175, 2092
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 943, 2112, 3090–1
Musa, 1449
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 159, 526, 533, 927, 1321, 1326, 1731, 2304–5, 2312, 3209–10
Parthenium. Guayule, 566, 2358
Pennisetum, 2977–8
Phalaris, 1160, 1162, 2082, 3051
Picea. Spruce, 2477
Pinus. Pine, 668, 3397
Pisum. Pea, 2578
Poa, 366, 1142, 2760
Populus, 653, 659, 2471, 3378–81
Prunus, 2361, 2383, 3293–5
Pyrus. Pear, 3291
Quercus. Oak, 1465–6, 2467, 3375
Ribes, 632
Rubus, 1437, 1439, 2735, 3337
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 495, 497, 1290–2
Sesamum. Sesame, 1722
Solanum. Potato, 141, 429, 716, 1207, 1209, 1222, 1710, 2135–6, 2142, 2149, 2158–9, 2173, 2182, 2184, 3109, 3130, 3133
Sorghum, 942
Stipa, 3052
Theobroma. Cacao, 541, 1347, 3223
Trichosanthes, 2527
Trifolium, 1178, 1188, 2100
Triticum. Wheat, 141, 226, 253, 997, 1033, 1716, 1719, 1731, 1821–2, 1825, 1839, 1849, 2815, 2849, 2857, 2861, p. 655
Ulmus. Elm, 662–3, 3384–5
Vanilla, 1732, 2758
Hyparrhenia, 376
Hypomyces, 2703

ILEX. Holly, p. 301
Ilex. Maté, 3226
Immunology, 2606, 2688
Inbreeding, 120, 159, 458, 518, 695, 777, 943, 1142, 1386, 1489, 1588, 1706, 1924, 1950–1, 2424, 2609, 2735, 2945
Incompatibility, *see* sterility
Inflorescence, *see* flower
Infrared rays, 829
Inheritance, *see* genetics
Inhibitors, 1669–70, 2895, 3003
Insects
Agropyron, 259
Arachis. Groundnut, 2753
Avena. Oats, 275
Brassica, 949, 2129
Castanea. Chestnut, 1425
Cinchona, 930

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Insects—*continued.*
Citrus, 1408
Coffea. Coffee, 147, 930, 2757, 3222
Cucumis, 1496, 1738
Eucalyptus, 2476
Glycine. Soya bean, 3486–7
Gossypium. Cotton, 457, 470, 476, 1250, 2204, 2235–7, 3147
Hordeum. Barley, 2014, 2955
Lathyrus, 3093
Lens. Lentil, 927
Malus. Apple, 1386
Medicago, 387
Oryza. Rice 3018
Phaseolus, 2561
Pisum. Pea, 758, 3495
Rubus, 1480
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 503, 506, 1307–8, 2282, 3194–5
Secale. Rye, 259
Solanum. Egg plant, 1514
Solanum. Potato, 1235, 1238, 2158, 2183–4
Sorghum, 343–4, 929–30, 2024
Thea. Tea, 536
Triticum. Wheat, 152, 253, 258–9, 1041, 2762, 2860
Vicia, 402
Zea. Maize, 287, 943, 1932, 1981, 2762, 2944–6
Intensifiers, *see* modifiers
Interchange, 141, 159, 221–2, 253, 298–9, 1077, 1120, 1168, 1602, 1627, 2001, 2307, 2504, 2699, 2761, 2828, 2833, 2960–1, 2995
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Internal rust spot, 2161
Interspecific conversion, *see* conversion, interspecific
Inversion, *see* interchange
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 159, 446–7, 449–50, 452, 932, 940–1, 1246–7, 1738–9, 1762, 2197, 2199–201, 3144–5
Bacteria, 450
Breeding and genetics, 147, 159, 448, 1245–8, 1483, 2194–5, 2198, 3141–3
Cytology, 159, 2195–6
Fungi, 2202
Nematodes, 159, 737, 1248
Viruses, 159, 451
Iris, 491
Irrigation, 236–7, 426, 2782
Isonicotinic hydrazide, 860
Isotopes, radioactive, *see* radioactive isotopes

JAPANESE clover, *see Lespedeza*
Jerusalem artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Juglans. Walnut, 934, 2400–3, 3313–6
Jute, *see Corchorus*

KAKI, *see Diospyros*
Kale, *see Brassica*
Kapok, *see Ceiba*
Karyokinesis, *see* mitosis
Karyology, *see* nucleus
Keeping quality, *see* quality of plant products
Kentucky blue grass, *see Poa*
Kernel smudge, 257
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*
Kok saghyz, *see Taraxacum*
Krenke's theory, *see* senescence and rejuvenation, Krenke's theory

LACTUCA. Lettuce, 573, 940–1, 1495, 1705, 1739, 1749, 2516–7, 2735, 3428–9
Lady's fingers, *see Hibiscus*
Lagenaria, 2526
Lamarckism, *see* acquired characters, inheritance, adaptation, general theory, adaptive modification, *and* genetics, Lysenko's theory
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch, 652, 654, 2480, 2484, 3392, p. 302
Lateness, *see* growth period
Lathyrus, 825, 3093
Lavandula. Lavender, 2334
Lavender, *see Lavandula*
Leaf shedding, *see* defoliation
Leersia, 380
Leguminous forage crops, 145, 966, 1142–3, 1145, 1171, 1702, 1747, 1761, 2087–8, 3027–8
Breeding and genetics, 165, 365, 964, 1142–3, 1716, 1736, 2048, 2053, 2762, 3021, 3024
Cold, damage due to, 920, 1142
Cytology, 165, 1142, 2086
Phytopathology, 1142
Viruses, 165
Lemon, *see Citrus*
Lens. Lentil, 138, 146, 759, 927, 1725, 3498
Lentil, *see Lens*
Lepešinskaja's theory, *see* cell, development from non-cellular material, Lepešinskaja's theory
Leptosphaeria, 271, 2279
Lespedeza, 159, 403–4, 1193–4, 2110
Lethals, 722, 1387, 1745, 2210, 2607
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Life, nature of, 2593, p. 296
Light, effect of, 25, *see also* photoperiodism
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Lime, *see Citrus*
Linkage, *see* crossing over
Linseed, *see Linum*
Linum. Flax, 185, 481, 949, 2241–2, 2244, 2248–9, 3166–8, 3171, p. 299
Breeding and genetics, 141, 481–2, 909, 943, 949, 1271–6, 1706, 1710, 1811, 2245, 2734, 2786, 2800, 3147, 3165, 3169
Cold, damage due to, 1275, 2245
Cytology, 959, 1273, 2243, 3147
Fungi, 141, 480, 485, 909, 943, 949, 1271, 1273–6, 2246–8, 2734, 3170
Lodging, 483–4, 2248, 3169
Withertop, 2247
Linum. Linseed, 141, 152, 552–3, 950, 1369–71, 1702, 1706, 1722, 1747, 1749, 2347–8, 3233, 3241–2
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 150–1, 264, 268, 271, 273, 940, 949, 1052, 1738, 2877–8, 2888
Glycine. Soya bean, 749, 1523, 3484
Hordeum. Barley, 238, 330, 909, 1702, 1996, 2736, 2970, 2973
Linum. Flax, 483–4, 2248, 3169
Oryza. Rice, 163, 1137, 1732, 3011
Panicum, 337
Pisum. Pea, 2581
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 503, 2275–6
Secale. Rye, 278, 283, 1061, 1702, 1710
Sorghum, 145, 339
Triticum. Wheat, 139, 152, 182, 238, 245–6, 253, 261, 940, 966, 1019, 1037, 1702, 1787, 1815, 1861–2, 1882, 1884, 2740–2, 2792, 2849
Zea. Maize, 309, 313, 941, 944
Lolium, 159, 373–5, 914, 1142, 1154, 1157, 1704, 2072–3, 2640, 3021, 3040–5
Longevity of seeds, 981
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 364, 408, 1178, 1198, 2119–20
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa, 2256
Lupin, see *Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin, 141, 2115–7, 2737
Bacteria, 1196
Breeding and genetics, 141, 939, 1195, 1709–10, 1731, 2114, 3092
Cytology, 141, 1196
Fungi, 406, 1197

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 156, 732, 739, 932, 940–1, 1212, 1484–5, 1505, 1508, 1722, 1725, 1739, 1741, 2368, 3451–2
Adaptive modification, 725–6, 2537–8
Alternaria, 2546
Breeding, 152–5, 721, 726, 735–6, 934, 941, 1480, 1505, 1510, 1710–1, 1749, 2486, 2532–4, 2542, 2546, 2735, 3442–3, 3453, 3457, 3459
Cell division, 2643
Cercospora, 1509
Chimeras, 724
Cladosporium, 153, 722, 934, 1480, 2733, 2735
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 757, 2539, 2541
Dominance, 2537, 2735, 3446–7
Factors, lethal, 722
Factors, serial order along the chromosome, 723
Fungi, 3457
Fusarium, 165, 735, 945, 1508, 1738, 2544–5, 2547–8, 3458–9
Genetics, 729, 738, 1507, 2540, 2761, 3444, 3447–8, 3450, 3454–5
Heterosis, 153, 726, 934, 1505–6, 1731, 2735, 3460
Hybridization, 165, 672, 1506, 1510, 2547, 2733, 2757, 3445–6, 3456, 3460
Hybridization, graft, 727, 2537–8, 3449
Hybridization, interspecific, 153, 723, 934, 1507, 1511, 2535, 2543, 2732, 3447
Mutation, 730, 2735
Mutation, induced, 3448
Mutation, somatic, 2536
Nematodes, 159, 165, 737, 941, 1510–1
Nuclear structure, 1626, 2643
Phytophthora, 152, 733–4
Polyploidy, 2535
Pure lines, 2547, 2757
Segregation, genetic, 2537, 3445, 3449
Septoria, 153
Technique, experimental, 727–8, 757
Verticillium, 736, 1510, 2545
Viruses, 738, 1626, 2549
Vitamins, 934, 1505, 3450
Lysenko's theory, *see* competition, Lysenko's theory, conversion, interspecific, *and* genetics, Lysenko's theory

MACADAMIA, 3320–1
Magnesium, 1618, 2519
Magnetism, 1954, 2931
Maize, *see Zea*
Male sterility, *see* sterility
Maleic hydrazide, 1963
Malting quality, *see* quality of plant products
Malus. Apple, 152, 156, 165, 569, 579, 582–3, 940, 1386, 1391–2, 1739, 2370–1, 2379, 2457, 3257, 3261, 3276
Bacteria, 1393
Beaked fruits, 2373
Breeding, 156, 583–4, 934, 1386, 1389, 1393, 1396, 1731, 2372, 2374, 2735, 2761, 3264, 3277, 3282–4, 3287
Cold, damage due to, 584, 1389, 2762, 3278–81, 3286
Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 1388, 3266
Genetics, 675, 1389, 3267, 3285
Glomerella, 2375
Gymnosporangium. Rust, 2376
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3277
Heterosis, 3273
Hormones, 3271–2
Hybridization, 2361, 3286
Hybridization, graft, 3289
Hybridization, intergeneric, 580, 1386, 2735
Hybridization, interspecific, 1389, 3279
Insects, 1386
Mutation, 581
Mutation, induced, 3275
Malus—*continued.*
Mutation, somatic, 2369, 3265
Phyllosticta, 2377
Podosphaera. Mildew, 2735
Polyploidy, haploidy, 156, 2361, 3267–9
Selection, artificial, 1390, 1395, 2378, 3280
Technique, experimental, 3119
Venturia. Scab, 675, 1394–5, 2374, 2761, 3282–5, 3287
Viruses, 1396, 2378
Vitamins, 3276
Mandarin, *see Citrus*
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mangifera. Mango, 606–7, 2398–9
Mango, *see Mangifera*
Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava, 147, 930, 1319–20, 1732, 2753, 3206–7
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Manuring, 238, 1062, 1139, 1301, 1702, 1716, 2010–1, 2749, 2928, 2974, 3009, 3039
Maps, chromosome, *see* chromosome maps
Marasmius, 936, 2331, 2759, 3223
Marrow, vegetable, *see Cucurbita*
Maté, *see Ilex*
Maternal inheritance, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Matrocliny, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Meadow grass, *see Poa*
Medicago, 146, 372, 382, 388–91, 1704, 1741, 1745–6, 2056, 2094–5, 2098, 2105, 2785, 3065–6, 3068, 3070
Bacteria, 364, 386, 1735, 2091
Breeding, 151, 384–5, 943, 1142–3, 1172–4, 1704, 1731, 2089–90, 2096, 2745, 3062, 3067, 3072
Cold, damage due to, 386, 390, 1177, 2762
Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 1175
Fungi, 141, 388, 1744, 2762
Genetics, 933, 2093
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1176–7
Hormones, 1142
Hybridization, 141, 385, 1142, 1174
Hybridization, interspecific, 1143, 1175, 2092
Inbreeding, 1142
Insects, 387
Nematodes, 1142
Polyploidy, haploidy, 2092, 3064
Pseudopeziza, 2097
Selection, artificial, 2099, 3063, 3071
Technique, experimental, 151, 943, 1142, 1173, 3069
Vitamins, 3069
Medicinal plants, 2355, p. 300
Meiosis, 54, 70, 110, 178, 821–5, 1590, 2055, 2654–6, 2711, 2776
Agropyron, 381, 1834, 1918
Allium, 690, 2502
Beta, 1316
Bouteloua, 1166
Bromus, 3036
Cichorium, 703
Coffea. Coffee, 1342
Cucurbita, 714, 3436
Haynaldia, 1917
Hordeum. Barley, 2957
Ilex. Maté, 3226
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2196
Larix. Larch, 2480
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 527, 1321, 3212
Oryza. Rice, 350
Phleum, 369
Prunus, 2735
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 669
Pyrus. Pear, 2735
Rubus, 1437
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 498
Secale. Rye, 999, 1827–30, 1918, 1922, 2820
Solanum. Potato, 2142–3
Stipa, 3052

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Meiosis—*continued.*
Trifolium, 943
Triticum. Wheat, 219–20, 228, 1821–4, 2822, 2827
Ulmus. Elm, 661
Zea. Maize, 303, 943, 1959
Melampsora
Linum. Flax, 152, 480, 949, 1271, 1273, 1722, 2248
Melia, 2474
Melilotus. Sweet Clover, 405, 943, 1725, 2111–3, 2762, 3089–91
Melon, *see Cucumis*
Mendelism, *see* genetics
Mentek, 2043
Mentha. Mint, 2588, 2761, 3503–6
Methyl bis-(β-chlorethyl) amine, *see* nitrogen mustard
Microscopic technique, 805, 2644, 2675
Microsphaera, 2110
Millet 163, 929–30, 1730, 1745, 2413, 2752
see also Echinochloa, Panicum, Pennisetum, and Setaria
Milling quality, *see* quality of plant products
Mint, *see Mentha*
Mirabilis, 2356
Mitosis, 65–6, 798, 814–5, 817–9, 856, 893, 1579–80, 1600–3, 1631, 1664, 2650, 2691, 2705–6, p. 653
Allium, 67–8, 820, 1604, 1606–9, 2652–3
Beta, 69
Lupinus. Lupin, 1196
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1626
Pisum. Pea, 2651
Prunus, 2382
Triticum. Wheat, 816, 1605
Vicia. 2555
Mixed crops, 239, 372, 1997, 3045, 3481–2
Mixoploidy, 1321, 1630
Modifiers, 105, 625, 943, 1674, 1952
Monecious habit, *see* sex
Monolinia, 2388, 2408
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morus. Mulberry, 147, 930, 1416, 2395
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiparental pollination, 3490
Multiple allelomorphs, *see* allelomorphs, multiple
Multiple factors, *see* factors, multiple
Musa. Banana, 937, 1449, 1727, 2445–8, 3353–6
Musa, for fibre, 490, 2255, 3180
Mustard, *see Brassica*
Mutation, 21, 35, 75, 84, 86–8, 96–7, 102, 105–6, 108, 111, 124–5, 183, 782, 846–8, 857–8, 866, 871–2, 874, 896, 923, 1642–6, 1653, 1657, 1661–2, 1667–73, 1683, 1688, 2617, 2684, 2693–4, 2697, 2702, 2705–6, 2721, 2760
Arachis. Groundnut, 613
Brassica, 2514, 3235, 3424
Cajanus, 760, 1534
Cassia, 2354
Coffea. Coffee, 1339
Crop plants, 1782
Fruit crops, 3260
Glycine. Soya bean, 2568
Gossypium. Cotton, 1265, 2204, 2216, 2224
Hordeum. Barley, 141, 1097, 2005
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2516
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 730, 2735
Musa. Banana, 3354
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 523
Oryza. Rice, 2037
Pyrus. Pear, 586
Solanum. Potato; 2137, 3110, 3139
Sorghum, 943
Triticum. Wheat, 210
Zea. Maize, 945, 1075–6, 1952–3, 2760, 2939–40
Mutation, back, 92, 98, 107, 119, 350, 1649, 1675, 1677
Mutation, induced, 28, 36–7, 89, 112, 118, 141, 783, 853, 860, 862–3, 873, 877–8, 888, 895, 901–2, 1563, 1566–8, 1636, 1646–8, 1663, 1674, 1678, 1681, 1694–5, 2620, 2648, 2685–8, 2690, 2698, 2700–1, 2707, 2722, 2760
Arachis. Groundnut, 2411
Avena. Oats, 943, 1893, 2883
Corchorus. Jute, 2251, 3176–7
Crop plants, 169–70, 389, 958, 1752, 2619
Fruit crops, 1386
Hordeum. Barley, 141, 325–6, 933, 1702, 1838, 1991, 1996, 2004, 2748, 2958–9
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3448
Malus. Apple, 3275
Oryza. Rice, 1120
Prunus, 2735
Solanum. Potato, 141
Sorghum, 943, 2019
Trifolium, 398, 2107, 2735
Triticum. Wheat, 1007, 1838
Zea. Maize, 1954, 2931
Mutation, somatic
Citrus, 604, 1386, 1413
Diospyros, 1386
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3143
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2536
Malus. Apple, 581, 2369, 3265
Mentha. Mint, 3503
Musa. Banana, 3355
Prunus, 2388, 3308
Solanum. Potato, 2147, 2151
Vanilla, 3229
Vitis. Vine, 645–7, 1452
Mycosphaerella, 638, 1533

NATURAL selection, *see* selection, natural
Nectar, 395, 3068
Nectarine, *see Prunus*
Nectria, 3316
Nematodes
Avena. Oats, 270, 2747
Beta, 2122
Capsicum, 1357
Glycine. Soya bean, 1527–8
Gossypium. Cotton, 159, 2234
Hordeum. Barley, 1716, 2747
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 159, 737, 1248
Lespedeza, 1194
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 159, 165, 737, 1510–1
Medicago, 1142
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2312
Oryza. Rice, 2043
Phaseolus, 2564
Pisum. Pea, 940
Solanum. Potato, 135, 424, 2178–82, 2737, 3135
Thea. Tea, 3220
Trifolium. Clover, 1142
Triticum. Wheat, 1716
Vitis. Vine, 2462
Neurospora, 105–7, 109, 774, 872, 874–6, 1557, 1665–78, 2698–702
Neutrons, 74, 325, 1386, 1567–8, 1616–7, 1838, 2663–4, 2958–9
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 530, 927–8, 949, 951, 1324–5, 1331–3, 1725, 1731, 1749, 2301, 2308, 2310, 2316–7, 2754, 3213
Bacteria, 530
Breeding, 7, 155, 527, 529–30, 949, 1327, 1330, 1731, 1736, 1739–40, 2298–301, 3208, 3214–7
Cell division, 1597–8, 1626
Cell division, aberrant, 1321–2, 1626, 3209
Chimeras, 1321
Enzymes, 523
Fungi, 1731, 1741
Genetics, 1326, 2302, 2311
Heterosis, 522, 939, 1731, 2304

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Nicotiana—continued.
Hormones, 526, 1597–8
Hybridization, 141, 532, 932, 2303, 2309
Hybridization, graft, 524, 534, 1323, 2315
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1322
Hybridization, interspecific, 159, 526, 533, 927, 1321, 1326, 1731, 2304–5, 2312, 3209–10
Interchange, 2307
Meiosis, 527, 1321, 3212
Mutation, 523
Nematodes, 2312
Nuclear structure, 165, 1321, 1626, 2306
Phytophthora. Blackshank, 159, 531, 932, 949, 1327
Polyploidy, haploidy, 525, 528, 1321, 2306, 2641
Selection, artificial, 141, 143, 146, 159, 531, 920, 927, 932, 3211
Technique, experimental, 159, 531
Thielaviopsis, 152, 1328
Verticillium, 949
Viruses, 532–4, 1329–30, 1626, 1697, 1731, 2313–5, 2549, 3216–7
Nitrogen mustard, 1601, 1663, 2652, 2722
Nitrous oxide, 2671
Nothofagus, 1471
Nucleolus, 55, 687, 804, 821, 823, 1626, 2645, 3055
Nucleus, 54, 63–4, 66, 93, 129–31, 376, 415, 615, 717, 799–803, 815, 855, 882, 1143, 1321, 1579–83, 1650, 1822, 2641–2, 2650, 2760, 2793, 3228, 3400, 3413

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oats, *see Avena*
Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide, 1621
Oidium, 564, 1383
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Oil plants, 141, 145, 147, 940, 1359, 1745, 3233–4
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive, 617–24, 1432–3, 3333–4
Olive, *see Olea*
Onion, *see Allium*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 1192
Ophiobolus, 1053
Ophiostoma, 662–3, 3384–5
Opium, *see Papaver*
Orange, *see Citrus*
Origin of life, 786, 2636–9
Oryza. Rice, 158, 350–2, 356–7, 359–60, 924, 948, 951, 966, 1109, 1122–7, 1130–3, 1140–1, 1627, 1725, 1749, 2026, 2039, 2042, 2046–7, 2751, 2988–9, 2998, 3006–9, 3019–20, p. 143
Biotypes, 3001–2
Breeding, 162, 164, 345–6, 906, 922, 924, 928, 943, 948, 1110–4, 1732, 1748, 1943, 2027–30, 2990–4, 3004, 3010, 3012, 3016, p. 655
Cochliobolus, 3012
Cold, damage due to, 1134–5
Crossing over, 925, 3000
Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 1119, 3005
Factors, multiple, 2032, 2040, 2999
Factors, simple, 1129, 2031, 2038, 2041
Fungi, 2044
Fusarium, 3013
Genetics, 355, 943, 3012, p. 655
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1136
Helminthosporium, 2757, 3015
Heterosis, 2036
Hybridization, 163, 347, 350, 353–4, 1115, 1128, 2033–5, 2045, 2997, 3001–2, 3005
Inhibitors, 3003
Insects, 3018
Interchange, 1120, 2995
Lodging, 1137, 1732, 3011
Meiosis, 350
Mentek, 2043
Mutation, 2037
Oryza—continued.
Mutation, induced, 1120
Nematodes, 2043
Piricularia. Blast, 1138–9, 3014–7
Polyploidy, haploidy, 349, 1121, 1128, 2038, 2996–7
Selection, artificial, 147, 163, 348, 350, 930, 936, 1116–8, 1138, 2035, 3016
Technique, experimental, 353, 930, 1117
Viruses, 2045, 3012
Outbreeding, *see* hybridization
Overdominance, *see* heterosis
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 633, 2444
Oxygen, 1560, 1605

PADDY, *see Oryza*
Palatability, *see* quality of plant products
Palm, oil, *see Elaeis*
Panicum, 290, 337, 1142–3, 1161, 2081, 2742, 2846, 2980, 2982
Papaver. Poppy, 1351, 1702, 2332, 2786
Papaya, *see Carica*
Paprika, *see Capsicum*
Parsley, *see Petroselinum*
Parsnip, *see Pastinaca*
Parthenogenesis, *see* reproduction, asexual
Pastinaca. Parsnip, 3406
Pawpaw, *see Carica*
Pea, *see Pisum*
Peach, *see Prunus*
Peanut, *see Arachis*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*
Pellicularia, 3485
Penicillium, 101, 103–4, 870, 1660–3, 2694, 2696–7
Pennisetum, 147, 378–9, 943, 1727, 1730, 2080, 2752, 2977–9, 2981
Pepper, *see Capsicum and Piper*
Period of growth, *see* growth period
Peronoplasmopara, 159, 940, 1496, 3438–9
Peronospora, 159, 1046, 1480
Persea. Avocado, 626, 951, 1435–6, 2425
Persimmon, *see Diospyros*
Personalities, 992, 1114, 1751, 2604–5, 2890
Petroselinum. Parsley, 2589
Phalaris, 1160, 1162–3, 2082, 3050–1
Phaseolus, 742, 744–5, 940–1, 1484, 1738, 2368, 2557, 2559, 2562–4, 3469–72, 3476–8
Bacteria, 1516–7
Breeding and genetics, 139, 147, 741, 1516–7, 1731, 1746, 2558, 2746, 3465, 3473–5
Cytology, 803
Fungi, 174, 1518, 2560
Heat, drought, damage due to, 147, 744
Insects, 2561
Viruses, 743, 3475
Phenol, 2829
Phialea, 1142
Phleum, 139, 369–70, 1148–9, 1547, 1741, 2064, 2746
Phoenix. Date, 616
Phoma, 1490
Photoperiodism, 165, 1710
Allium, 688
Alnus. Alder, 3388
Beta, 2737
Cannabis. Hemp, 2250, 3174
Glycine. Soya bean, 3482
Gossypium. Cotton, 3153
Hordeum. Barley, 2831
Linum. Flax, 3167
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2308
Oryza. Rice, 351–2, 1123–6, 1133, 2039
Panicum, 2980
Pinus. Pine, 3388

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Photoperiodism—*continued.*
Pisum. Pea, 3491
Populus, 2469, 3377
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 499, 1297, 2267
Sesamum. Sesame, 145
Solanum. Potato, 2147, 3112, 3114
Trifolium. Clover, 396, 1182
Triticum. Wheat, 227, 1007, 1708, 1840–1, 2831
Phragmidium, 2430
Phyllosticta, 2377
Phylogeny, *see* evolution
Physalis, 2450–1
Physalospora, 2438, 3184, 3192, 3344
Physiology, plant, 2570, 3184, p. 653
Phytopathology
Allium. Onion, 2499
Andropogon, 2077
Apium. Celery, 2518
Avena. Oats, 152, 269, 273, 1739, 1797, 1900, 2876
Beta. Beet, 2121
Beta. Sugar beet, 2295
Brassica. Cabbage, 3417, 3456
Brassica. Turnip, 1204, 3102
Capsicum, 2335
Castanea. Chestnut, 2405
Cicer. Chickpea, 923
Citrus. Mandarin, 951
Corchorus. Jute, 951
Crop plants, 174, 674, 967–8, 1765–7
Cucumis. Cucumber, 702, 2530
Cucumis. Melon, 702, 2530
Cucurbita, 702
Cynodon, 1150
Fibre plants, 3147
Fragaria. Strawberry, 674, 2432
Glycine. Soya bean, 2572, 3483
Gossypium. Cotton, 454, 1732, 2228, 2754
Grasses, forage, 397, 412, 1142, 2059, 3029
Hordeum. Barley, 941, 945, 1102, 1797, 2750, 2792
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 940
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2517
Leguminous forage plants, 1142, 2088
Linum. Flax, 2786
Linum. Linseed, 1371
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 156, 1484, 2486, 2543, 3456
Manihot. Cassava, 147, 2753
Medicago, 1142, 2096
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 529, 920, 1326, 1739, 2301, 2310–1, 3214
Olea. Olive, 1433
Papaver. Poppy, 2786
Phaseolus, 139, 3465, 3474
Phleum. Timothy, 2064
Pisum. Pea, 2579
Populus, 2470, 3379
Prunus. Cherry, 2361
Quercus. Oak, 1468
Rubus, 2429, 2432
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 163, 494, 504, 2274, 3183
Secale. Rye, 1797, 1833
Solanum. Potato, 138, 418, 427–8, 845, 1219, 1221–2, 1706, 1750, 1802, 2157–60, 2786, 3121–3, 3140
Sorghum, 1107, 2754
Theobroma. Cacao, 163, 542
Trifolium. Clover, 2745, 3029
Triticum. Wheat, 146, 240, 920–1, 1719, 1722, 1725, 1788, 1797, 1833, 1854–5, 2761, 2799–800, 2811, 2846
Ulmus. Elm, 3384
Vegetable crops, 678, 2489–90, 2554, 3465
Vitis. Vine, 146, 3368
Zea. Maize, 289, 2761
Zea. Sweet corn, 1484, 2761, 3501
Phytophthora, 98
Citrus, 1386, 2390
Phytophthora—continued.
Fragaria. Strawberry, 637, 967, 1386, 1446, 2443, 3350
Fruit crops, 2366
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 152, 733–4
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 159, 531, 932, 949, 1327
Persea. Avocado, 626, 1435
Solanum. Potato, 135, 430–4, 443, 867, 967, 1226–9, 1709, 1721, 1731, 1735, 2166–74, 2190, 2740, 3109, 3126–33
Theobroma. Cacao, 547, 1346, 1348
Picea. Spruce, 654, 667, 670, 1474, 2477, 3390
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pigmentation, genetics of
Acacia, 1374
Aspergillus, 102
Brassica, 2514, 3425
Cannabis. Hemp, 3172
Carthamus. Safflower, 3246
Cicer. Chickpea, 923
Corchorus. Jute, 3175, 3177
Gossypium. Cotton, 923, 1745, 2208–9
Helminthosporium, 897
Lespedeza, 2110
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2119
Lupinus. Lupin, 3092
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1507, 2540, 3444, 3450
Malus, 581, 1389, 3265, 3275
Medicago, 3064
Musa. Banana, 2445
Neurospora, 872
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 920
Oryza. Rice, 346, 925, 2031–2, 2038, 3004
Penicillium, 2694
Phaseolus, 3477–8
Phleum, 369
Pisum. Pea, 3488, 3493–4
Quercus. Oak, 2466
Solanum. Potato, 415, 3110
Thea. Tea, 3219
Zea. Maize, 1075, 1930, 2895, 2939
Pimento, *see Capsicum*
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pineapple, *see Ananas*
Pinus. Pine, 652, 654, 668, 670, 1477, 2481–3, 2612, 2762, 3388, 3390, 3393, 3395, 3397
Piper. Pepper, 1355, 2751, 3231
Piricularia, 1138–9, 2045, 3014–7
Pistachio, *see Pistacia*
Pistacia. Pistachio, 2409
Pisum. Pea, 912, 1531–2, 1702, 1705, 1725, 1739, 2117, 2368, 2551, 2577, 2583, 2757, 3491–2
Ascochyta, 941
Breeding, 141, 753–5, 913, 941, 2583, 2746–8, 3465
Cell division, aberrant, 831, 980, 1529, 1623, 2651
Cold, damage due to, 3418
Crossing over, 2575, 3488, 3494
Factors, simple, 2580
Fusarium, 755, 2580–1
Genetics, 2574, 3493
Hybridization, 672
Hybridization, interspecific, 2578
Insects, 758, 3495
Interspecific conversion, 756
Lodging, 2581
Matrocliny, 757
Mitosis, 2651
Nematodes, 940
Nuclear structure, 1593
Phytopathology, 2579
Polyploidy, 1530
Segregation, genetic, 757, 3489
Selection, artificial, 140, 2736
Selective fertilization, 3489

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Pisum—continued,
Technique, experimental, 2576
Viruses, 755, 2582, 3465
Plantain, *see Musa*
Plant products, quality, *see* quality of plant products *and* vitamins
Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance
Plasmodiophora, 949, 2747, 3102–4
Pleiotropy, 1129, 2930
Plum, *see Prunus*
Poa, 366, 914, 1142–3, 1145, 1147, 1704, 1741, 2060, 2064, 2760
Podosphaera, 2735
Podospora, 868, 1679
Pollen, 222, 389, 525, 545, 619, 661, 715, 815, 840, 843, 1078, 1081, 1128, 1281, 1324, 1392, 1398, 1567–8, 1600, 2270–1, 2607, 3200, 3310
Pollination, 574, 578, 1142, 1386, 1634, 2677, 3261
Arachis. Groundnut, 147
Betula, 3382
Brassica, 1386
Carica. Papaya, 2424
Cinchona, 147, 930
Citrullus. Water melon, 706, 708
Cucurbita, 718, 1500
Elaeis. Oil palm, 555, 557–8, 930
Ficus. Fig, 1732
Glycine. Soya bean, 147, 930
Gossypium. Cotton, 460–1, 923, 1260–1, 1708, 2220–2, 3156
Hibiscus, 3179
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 147
Lespedeza, 403
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2120
Lupinus. Lupin, 2116
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 728, 757
Malus. Apple, 569, 3261
Medicago, 2093, 3065–8
Mentha, 3504–5
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1731
Olea. Olive, 619–20, 1432, 3333
Pennisetum, 2979
Pisum. Pea, 757, 2578
Populus, 2468
Prunus, 596, 1402, 3261, 3302
Pyrus. Pear, 3261
Ribes, 2436
Rubus, 2735, 3339
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1288
Secale. Rye 284
Theobroma. Cacao, 1345
Trifolium. Clover, 1183, 2103, 3073, 3078, 3084–5
Triticum. Wheat, 226, 3273
Vitis. Vine, 3362
Polygenes, *see* factors, multiple
Polygonum, 409
Polyploidy, *see* amphidiploidy
Polyploidy, haploidy, 13, 19, 36, 77–8, 91, 113–7, 141, 147, 178, 181, 389, 654, 774, 779, 815, 832–5, 882–3, 904, 960–1, 1142, 1386, 1456, 1530, 1590, 1628–31, 1685, 1691, 1716, 1838, 2355, 2611, 2669–74, 2711, 2717, 2789, 3251–2
Acacia, 1374
Ailium, 1632, 3410, 3414
Alnus. Alder, 654
Andropogon, 1142
Arachis. Groundnut, 2753
Avena. Oats, 135
Beta, 69, 514, 520, 1316–7, 1716, 2293–4, 2750, 3199
Brassica, 141, 1202–4, 2127, 2340, 2748
Carica. Papaya, 1434
Citrullus. Water melon, 706–11, 1498
Coffea. Coffee, 1336
Cucumis, 705
Polyploidy, haploidy—*continued.*
Dactylis, 2061
Danthonia, 3055
Datura, 2357
Digitalis, 2357
Diospyros. Persimmon, 1419
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 262, 1044
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2735
Glycine. Soya bean, 2569
Gossypium. Cotton, 2204, 2212
Hevea. Rubber, 1379
Hordeum. Barley, 324, 920, 2962
Larix. Larch, 2480
Linum. Flax, 481, 2243, 3147
Lolium, 1157, 3021
Luffa, 2256
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2535
Malus. Apple, 156, 3262, 3267–9
Medicago, 1175, 2092, 3064
Melilotus, 405
Morus. Mulberry, 2395
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 525, 528, 1321, 2306, 2641
Oryza. Rice, 349, 1121, 1128, 2038, 2996–7
Phalaris, 2082
Pinus. Pine 2481
Pisum. Pea, 1530, 2651
Populus, 2468
Portulaca, 2515
Prunus, 2382
Pyrus. Pear, 2735
Raphanus. Radish, 1203
Ribes, 631–2
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1364
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 495
Secale. Rye, 141, 181, 202–3, 283, 920, 1061, 1831, 1920–3, 2745, 2748
Sesamum. Sesame, 551, 1722
Solanum. Potato, 1207, 2136, 2142–3
Sorghum, 2019
Stipa, 3053
Thea. Tea, 2318
Trifolium. Clover, 141, 394, 943, 1180, 1188, 2100, 2103, 2737, 2748, 3021, 3081
Triticum. Wheat, 141, 178–9, 224, 1831, 1869, 2835
Vicia, 1191
Vitis. Vine, 2452
Zea. Maize, 303, 943, 1958–9, 1971, 2933
Polyporus, 894
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora, 2734, 3170
Pome fruits, 571–2, 578, 920, 1386–7, 3262–3, 3280, 3289
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poplar, *see Populus*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 26–7, 32–4, 780–1, 1565, 2618, 2623
Populus, 652–3, 656–9, 1469–70, 2468–71, 3372, 3377–81
Portulaca, 2515
Potassium, 807
Potato, *see Solanum*
Potato, sweet, *see Ipomoea*
Proflavine, 128, 902
Protons, 53
Protoplasm, *see* cell structure
Prunus. Almond, 611, 1426, 2408, 3318–9
Prunus. Apricot, 588, 3295–301, 3304
Prunus. Cherry, 153, 594–7, 1386, 1402, 1483, 2361, 2384, 2735, 3261, 3305–6
Prunus. Nectarine, 599, 3308–9
Prunus. Peach, 598, 934, 941, 1386, 1403–6, 1740, 1745, 2361, 2367, 2385–8, 3257, 3307
Prunus. Plum, 153, 589–93, 1401, 1745, 2361, 2383, 2408, 3302–4
Pseudoperonospora, 1354
Pseudopeziza, 2097

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 669, 3394, 3396
Psidium. Guava, 1417, 2396–7
Puccinia, 183, 893, 1691
Agropyron, 253
Avena. Oats, 144, 152, 268, 272–4, 943, 1055–7, 1891, 1904, 1907, 2742, 2881–6
Bromus, 1153, 3038
Carthamus, 2350, 3246
Cereals, 183, 253, 1709, 1792–4
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3245
Hordeum. Barley, 152, 333, 943, 985, 1722, 2013, 2975
Mentha. Mint, 3506
Secale. Rye, 941, 1731
Triticum. Wheat, 143–4, 148, 151–2, 174, 252–6, 261, 924, 927, 940, 943, 945, 985, 1024–40, 1042, 1052, 1710, 1729, 1743, 1750, 1819–21, 1825, 1864, 1869–82, 2755, 2758, 2852–8
Zea. Maize, 311, 929, 2753, 2755, 2942–3
Pulses, 932, 1515, 1702, 1725, 1741, 1745, 2553–4, 2644, 2758, 3464
Breeding and genetics, 141, 941, 1749, 1780, 2551–2, 2745, 2758, 3465
Cytology, 825, 2644, 2650
Fungi, 1740, 3466
Punched cards, 2788
Pure lines, 943, 2018, 2547, 2753–4, 2757, 3151
Pyrenophora, 2859
Pyrethrum, see Chrysanthemum
Pyrus, see Malus
Pyrus. Pear, 587, 1388, 1391, 1398, 3261, 3288
Bacteria, 1399, 1739, 3291
Breeding and genetics, 152, 585–7, 1386, 1397, 2361, 2380, 2735, 3289–91
Cold, damage due to, 2361
Cytology, 580, 2735
Fungi, 1386, 1741
Pythium, 505, 1089, 1103

QUALITATIVE factors, *see* modifiers
Quality of plant products, 181, 962, 1142, 1754, 1785, 2769
Agropyron, 253
Allium, 673, 3412
Arachis. Groundnut, 1428, 3326
Avena. Oats, 265, 1052, 1797, 1897–8, 2745, 2749
Beta, 515, 1317, 2123, 3098, 3201
Boehmeria. Ramie, 3147
Brassica, 1205, 2509, 3102
Cannabis. Hemp, 3173
Capsicum, 1484
Castanea. Chestnut, 2405
Chenopodium, 1377
Chrysanthemum, 904
Cicer. Chickpea, 3497
Cinchona, 930
Citrullus. Water melon, 159
Citrus, 951, 1409, 1411
Coffea. Coffee, 147, 930
Corchorus. Jute, 2251, 3176
Corylus. Hazel, 2361
Cucumis, 159, 2529, 3439
Cucurbita, 1501, 2523
Datura, 2357
Daucus. Carrot, 3402, 3405
Digitalis, 2357
Elaeis. Oil palm, 930
Ficus. Fig, 2393
Fragaria. Strawberry, 674, 2432, 2440, 3349
Glycine. Soya bean, 941, 1523, 2571, 3484
Gossypium. Cotton, 147, 159, 457, 462–3, 925, 930, 943, 1259, 1264–5, 1732, 2204, 2225–7, 3151–2, 3159–61
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2349, 3233
Hevea. Rubber, 1383
Hibiscus, 1763
Quality of plant products—*continued*.
Hordeum. Barley, 319, 327, 912, 927, 962, 1100–1, 1106, 1706, 1797, 2006–9, 2749–50, 2968–71, 2974
Humulus. Hops, 141, 1353, 2333
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 159, 1246, 2201, 3146
Linum. Flax, 484, 1271, 2786, 3169
Linum. Linseed, 141, 1370, 3233
Luffa, 2256
Lupinus. Lupin, 2116–7, 2737
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 155, 1484, 1506, 1508, 1710–1, 2542, 3453–5, 3457–9
Macadamia, 3320
Malus. Apple, 152, 2361, 2372, 2457, 3119, 3267, 3287
Manihot. Cassava, 1320, 1732, 3207
Mentha. Mint, 2588, 3506
Morus. Mulberry, 930
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 159, 524, 528, 1325, 2300–1, 2303, 2317, 3210
Oryza. Rice, 930, 1141, 1732
Panicum. Millet, 337
Papaver. Poppy, 2332, 2786
Parthenium. Guayule, 3255
Pinus. Pine, 1477, 2482, 3395
Pisum. Pea, 140, 912, 2579, 2581
Populus, 1469, 3379
Prunus, 595, 2361, 3296–8, 3305–7
Pyrus. Pear, 585, 2361
Raphanus. Radish, 693, 1480
Rubus, 2432
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 495, 501, 2272–3, 2277
Secale. Rye, 181, 1797
Sesamum. Sesame, 551
Solanum. Potato, 149, 418, 1213–8, 1702, 2138, 2151, 2153–5, 2160, 2174, 2786, 3109, 3117–9, 3132
Sorghum, 2022, 2754, 2762
Taraxacum, 1385
Thea. Tea, 537, 3219
Theobroma. Cacao, 540
Triticum. Wheat, 140, 181, 230–5, 247, 253, 260, 923–4, 930, 943, 949, 962, 976, 983, 997, 1009–13, 1702–4, 1784, 1786, 1797, 1844–52, 2811, 2837–42
Vaccinium, 3344
Vitis. Vine, 644, 1453, 2457–9, 3360, 3364–6
Zea. Maize, 761, 930, 1085–6, 1484, 1969, 2927
Quantitative factors, *see* factors, multiple
Quantitative inheritance, 7, 774, 1386, 2594
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2352–3
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2441
Gossypium. Cotton, 3160
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 7
Oryza. Rice, 355, 924, 1129, 2041
Portulaca, 2515
Rubus, 2427, 2735
Solanum. Egg plant, 1512–3
Zea. Maize, 1947
Quercus. Oak, 100, 1465–8, 2466–7, 3373–5
Quince, *see Cydonia*

RADIATION, general studies, 73, 1386, 1996, 2883
Radioactive isotopes, 873, 1563, 1619, 2619, 3177
Radioactivity, 1529
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Ramie, *see Boehmeria*
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish, 683–5, 693, 934, 1203, 1386, 1480, 1483, 1486, 1594, 1705, 1710, 2746, 3419, 3422
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Recessiveness, *see* dominance
Reciprocal translocation, *see* interchange
Recombination, *see* segregation, genetic
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Reduction division, *see* meiosis
Reproduction, asexual, 707, 943, 1142, 1451, 1710, 2081, 2427, 2678, 2735, 2759–60, 2935, 3184

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Reproduction, vegetative, 146–7, 423, 539, 545, 547, 565, 572, 903, 927, 943, 1381–2, 1386, 1456, 1469, 1704, 2150–1, 2331, 2754–5, 3033, 3181, 3220, 3279, 3452
Reproduction, vegetative, artificial, 1463
Citrullus. Water melon, 708
Citrus, 603, 1386, 1407, 2390
Cryptomeria, 1475
Hevea. Rubber, 930
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2200, 3144
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1212
Malus. Apple, 165, 1386, 2361, 2370, 3274, 3279, 3281
Morus. Mulberry, 147
Persea. Avocado, 626, 1435
Populus, 1470
Prunus, 2361, 3303
Pyrus. Pear, 585
Quercus. Oak, 2466, 3373
Solanum. Potato, 2148
Theobroma. Cacao, 542
Triticum. Wheat, 2836
Vitis. Vine, 2454
Respiration, 804, 819, 1094, 1689, 2654, 2702, p. 297
Rheum. Rhubarb, 155
Rhizoctonia, 437, 898
Rhizopus, 2202
Rhodoseptoria, 2383
Rhodotorula, 112, 114, 1684
Rhubarb, see Rheum
Ribes. Black currant, 631–2, 2436
Ribes. Gooseberry, 632, 1441–2, 2437, 3342
Rice, *see Oryza*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 549, 930, 943, 1363–4, 2341–4, 3236–40
Robinia, 664
Rodent damage, 2484
Röntgen rays, *see* X rays
Root crops, 141, 410, 914, 1716, 2745
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubus, 627, 1437, 1480, 2426–30, 2735, 3337
Rubus. Blackberry, 628, 1439–40, 2434, 3340–1
Rubus. Dewberry, 2435
Rubus. Raspberry, 628–30, 1438–9, 2430–3, 2733, 2735, 3338
Rutabaga, *see Brassica*
Rye, *see Secale*
Ryegrass, *see* Lolium

SACCHAROMYCES, 111, 115–7, 640, 877–89, 923, 1680–3, 1685–9, 2704–12, 2714–5, 2969
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 148, 158–9, 163, 492, 499, 501–4, 509–13, 932, 936, 962, 1286, 1298–301, 1309–15, 1737, 2258–9, 2266, 2268–70, 2272, 2274, 2287–90, 3184, 3197, p. 144, p. 486
Aneuploidy, 1296
Bacteria, 1303–4
Breeding, 493–4, 1287–9, 1291, 1297, 1748, 2260–2, 2273, 2275, 2277, 3183–9, 3196
Cell division, aberrant, 498, 500, 1294
Ceratostomella, 2278
Cold, damage due to, 503, 1749
Colletotrichum. Red rot, 925, 1722, 2281, 3193
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3184
Dominance, 2263
Factors, multiple, 495
Genetics, 1293, 1306, 3192
Heat, drought, damage due to, 503, 1302
Hybridization, 496, 2264, 2267, 3190, 3195
Hybridization, intergeneric, 497–8, 1290, 1293–4, 2276, 3184, 3191
Hybridization, interspecific, 495, 497, 1291–2
Insects, 503, 506, 1307–8, 2282, 3194–5
Leptosphaeria (*Cercospora*), 2279
Lodging, 503, 2275–6
Meiosis, 498
Saccharum—continued.
Nuclear structure, 497, 1288, 1290, 1295, 2265, 3191
Physalospora, 3184, 3192
Phytopathology, 2277
Polyploidy, haploidy, 495
Pythium, 505
Selection, artificial, 135, 3190
Sex, effect on inheritance, 2263
Stagonospora, 1305–6, 2280
Technique, experimental, 2271
Ustilago. Smut, 925, 1722
Viruses, 159, 507–8, 940, 1289, 1738, 2283–6, 3196
Safflower, *see Carthamus*
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Salinity, *see* soil toxicity
Sansevieria, 3182
Scab, *see Streptomyces*
Schizophyllum, 895, 2716, 2720
Sclerotinia, 2104, 2746, 3021
Sclerotium
Arachis. Groundnut, 159
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 941
Parthenium. Guayule, 566
Scorpiurus, 2118
Secale. Rye, 278, 912, 1008, 1062–3, 1704, 1778, 1797, 1925, 2678, 2746
Adaptive modification, 2891
Aneuploidy, 1060
Breeding, 191, 279, 1731, 1738, 1818, 1914–6, 2742, 2745, 2748, 2890
Cell division, aberrant, 1924
Cold, damage due to, 279, 941, 1702, 2742
Conversion, interspecific, 217, 2824, 2889
Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 2793
Fungi, 941, 1731, 1738
Heat, drought, damage due to, 283, 1702
Hybridization, 141, 914
Hybridization, intergeneric, 181, 195, 200–1, 204, 259, 280, 284, 933, 1716, 1820, 1831, 1833, 1917–8, 2819, 2821
Hybrids, true breeding, 207, 2823
Inbreeding, 1924
Insects, 259
Lodging, 278, 283, 1061, 1702, 1710
Meiosis, 202–3, 999, 1827–30, 1918, 2820
Nuclear structure, 141, 201, 281–2, 1000, 1832, 1919, 2643, 2793
Polyploidy, haploidy, 141, 181, 283, 920, 1061, 1831, 1920–3, 2745, 2748
Selection, artificial, 1923, 2891
Sechium, 1502
Segregation, genetic, 13, 34, 101, 125, 859, 903, 1638, 1664, 1683, 1685, 1693, 2608–9, 2611, 2725, 2760
Aegilops, 2816
Allium, 686
Cichorium, 703
Cucumis, 3439
Gossypium. Cotton, 2204, 2210, 2212
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2537, 3445, 3449
Phleum, 369
Pisum. Pea, 757, 3489
Rubus, 2427
Segregation, somatic, 796, 1681
Selection, artificial, 7, 785
Selection, natural, 835, 1571, 2204, 2622
Selenite, sodium, 1607
Self incompatibility, *see* sterility
Self sterility, *see* sterility
Senescence and rejuvenation, Krenke's theory, 82–3
Septoria
Apium, 3430
Avena. Oats, 944
Hordeum. Barley, 1104
Linum. Flax, 485

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Septoria—continued.
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 153
Triticum. Wheat, 1883
Serology, *see* immunology
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame, 145, 550–1, 925, 943, 1365–8, 1720–2, 1724, 2345–6
Setaria, 335, 2741, 3025
Sex, 91, 778–9, 837, 847, 859, 865, 892, 1633, 2488
Asparagus, 694, 2488, 2503
Buchloe, 1143
Cannabis. Hemp, 141, 1277–8, 3173
Carica. Papaya, 625, 2423–4
Ceratonia. Carob, 1420–1
Cucurbita, 2524
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3237, 3238
Spinacia. Spinach, 1494, 3488, 3426
Trichosanthes, 2527
Zea. Maize, 301
Sex, effect on inheritance, 2263
Shattering, 145, 253, 337, 1008, 1366, 2876, 3240, 3428
Sinocalamus, 1294
Sisal, *see Agave*
Snake gourd, *see Trichosanthes*
Snap bean, *see Phaseolus*
Soil toxicity, 359, 680, 966, 1720–1, 2622, 3010
Soja, see Glycine
Solanum. Egg plant and related species, 677, 739, 1484, 1512–4, 2488, 3461–2
Solanum. Potato, 137, 149, 419, 423, 425, 427, 444–5, 845, 912, 914, 939, 1212–5, 1217, 1221, 1702, 1704, 1725, 1749, 1802, 2130–1, 2144–6, 2148, 2153–7, 2160, 2188–93, 3107–8, 3111–4, 3117, 3120, 3138–40, p. 485
Adaptive modification, 420, 422, 1211
Alternaria. Early blight, 1234, 2176
Amitosis, 2141
Bacteria, 2162
Breeding, 135, 138, 141, 165, 413–4, 418, 424, 426, 428, 435–6, 911, 967, 1206, 1208, 1216, 1227, 1229, 1235, 1240, 1386, 1706, 1709, 1731, 1743, 2132–4, 2140, 2161, 2180, 2186, 2737, 2740, 2757, 2786, 3105–6, 3116, 3118, 3122, 3129, 3133, 3135, p. 485
Cell division, aberrant, 1209
Chimeras, 1710, 2138, 2847
Cold, damage due to, 415, 429, 1208, 1223
Colletotrichum, 1224, 1233, 3134
Cytology, 1208
Evolution of minor taxonomic units, 1220
Factors, multiple, 421
Factors, simple, 2167, 2181
Fusarium, 2131, 2177
Genetics, 135, 415, 429, 1208, 3115, 3126
Heat, drought, damage due to, 432
Hybridization, 420, 434, 1211, 1219, 1225, 1228, 1241, 1750, 2737, 3121, 3123
Hybridization, graft, 716, 1708, 1719, 3109
Hybridization, interspecific, 141, 429, 716, 1207, 1209, 1222, 1710, 2135–6, 2142, 2149, 2158–9, 2173, 2182, 2184, 3109, 3130, 3133
Insects, 1235, 1238, 2158, 2183–4
Internal rust spot, 2161
Meiosis, 2142–3
Mutation, 2137, 3110, 3139
Mutation, induced, 141, 2722
Mutation, somatic, 2147, 2150–1
Nematodes, 135, 424, 2178–82, 2737, 3135
Nucleus, 415
Nuclear structure, 416, 1220
Phytophthora. Late blight, 135, 430–4, 867, 967, 1226–9, 1709, 1721, 1731, 1735, 2166–74, 2190, 2740, 3109, 3126–33
Polyploidy, haploidy, 1207, 2136, 2142–3
Racial degeneration, 1702, 2140
Rhizoctonia, 437
Solanum—continued.
Selection, artificial, 423, 1218, 1243, 2138–9, 2150–1, 2748, 3132
Spindling sprout, 1224
Spondylocladium, 1225
Spongospora, 1232
Stagonospora, 1305–6, 2280
Streptomyces. Scab, 440–2, 1217, 1735, 2131, 2163–5, 3124–5
Synchytrium. Wart, 426, 434–6, 1230–1, 1711, 1719, 2175, 3133
Technique, experimental, 417, 437, 1210, 1242–3, 2149, 2152, 3119
Viruses, 135, 165, 438–9, 932, 1217, 1236, 1238, 1240–3, 1702, 1709, 1720–1, 1731, 2185–7, 2722, 2734, 2737, 3136–7
Vitamins, 417
see also Lycopersicon
Sorghum, 338, 940–1, 943, 1108, 1744–6, 1749, 2020, 2022, 2025, 2752, 2762
Birds, 340
Breeding and Genetics, 145, 147, 296, 339–41, 344, 929–30, 942–3, 1107, 1731, 2018–9, 2021, 2023, 2754, 2984–7
Cold, damage due to, 339
Cytology, 942–3, 2019
Fungi, 342, 2023
Insects, 343–4, 929–30, 2024
Lodging, 145, 339–40
Sorghum, for forage, 377, 944, 1108, 1143, 1749, 2054, 2075–6, 2078–9, 2762, 3046–8
Striga, 1107
Sorghum for sugar, 159, 338
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Sphaceloma, 2425
Sphacelotheca, 342
Sphaerotheca, 1386, 1441, 2437, 3342
Spikelet, *see* flower
Spinach, *see Spinacia*
Spinacia. Spinach, 924, 1480, 1494, 2488, 3426–7
Spindling sprout, 1224
Spondylocladium, 1225
Sports, *see* mutation
Sprouting, *see* germination
Spruce, *see Picea*
Squash, *see Cucurbita*
Stachys, 3243
Staining, 79–81, 800, 838–41, 855, 1078, 1574–6, 2254, 2645, 2676, 2709
Standing capacity, *see* lodging
Statistics, 1–2, 763–5, 770, 1535–40, 1549, 2590, p. 139, p. 140, p. 294, p. 480, p. 481.
Biometry, 7, 147, 159, 554, 561, 679, 924–5, 1011, 1142, 1156, 1174, 1215, 1300, 1373–4, 1528, 2204, 2292, 2330, 2754, 2840, 2938, 2947, 3060, 3219, 3247, 3389
Cytogenetics, 7, 16–20, 22, 773, 827, 1092, 2608
Experimental designs, 3–6, 266, 464–5, 766–9, 942, 1047, 1109, 1249, 1286, 1541–7, 2242, 2591, 2892, p. 140, p. 480, p. 653
Phytopathology, 441, 1035, 1089, 1354, 2852
Stemphylium, 1185
Sterility, 28, 663, 859, 939, 1142, 1635, 1640, 1679, 2606, 2613, 2716, 2720, 3261
Agropyron, 1169–70
Agrostis, 1164
Allium, 1386, 3411
Arachis. Groundnut, 2414
Beta, 517
Brassica, 1203, 2340, 2504, 2506, 2513, 3422
Bromus, 2070, 3037
Carica. Papaya, 1434
Corchorus. Jute, 1281
Dactylis, 367
Edgeworthia, 2257

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Sterility—*continued.*
Elymus, 1169
Eucalyptus, 2473
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1888
Fagus. Beech, 2472
Gossypium. Cotton, 941, 1262, 3157
Hibiscus, 3157
Hordeum. Barley, 920
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2199
Lolium, 3040–4
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 934, 2735, 2761
Malus. Apple, 3261
Medicago, 1142, 2092, 3066
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 405, 3090
Musa. Banana, 2446, 2759
Oryza. Rice, 350, 354, 2040, 2999–3002
Pennisetum, 1730
Phaseolus, 745
Poa, 366
Prunus, 596, 1402, 2735, 3261, 3319
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3394
Pyrus. Pear, 1398, 3261
Raphanus. Radish, 1486
Ribes, 632, 2436
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 549
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 159, 500, 2269
Secale. Rye, 920, 1000, 1832, 1922–4, 2821
Sesamum. Sesame, 551
Setaria, 335, 1730
Solanum. Potato, 415, 421–2, 1211–2, 2149, 3115
Sorghum, 943, 2018, 2021, 2986–7
Theobroma. Cacao, 540, 543–5, 1345, 1748, 3223
Trifolium. Clover, 141, 394, 1142, 1190, 2103, 2107, 2745, 3081
Triticum. Wheat, 1000, 1832, 2817–8, 2821
Ulmus. Elm, 661
Zea. Maize, 159, 299, 939, 943, 1082–3, 1738, 1962–3, 1971, 1976, 2761, 2926
Stipa, 3052–3
Stone fruits, 571, 920, 1386, 1746, 2381–2, 3293–4
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Streptomyces, 440–2, 1217, 1735, 2131, 2163–5, 3124–5
Striga, 1107
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Sudan grass, *see Sorghum*, forage
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sugar mangel, *see Beta*
Sulphanilamide, 1666
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Supplementary factors, *see* factors, multiple
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see Zea*
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see Sorghum*
Symbiosis, 1520, 2091, 3075–6, 3086
Synchytrium, 426, 434–6, 1227, 1230–1, 1711, 1719, 2175, 3133
Systematic botany, *see* taxonomy

TAPIOCA, *see Manihot*
Taraxacum, 141, 566, 1384–5, 2358
Tarragon, *see Artemisia*
Taxonomy, 10, 51, 878, 933, 1367, 1570, 1758, 1762, 2057, 2465, 2679, 2729, 2770, 2779, 3025, 3061, p. 482
Abroma, 488
Acer, 3376
Agropyron, 2085
Andropogon, 1143
Arachis. Groundnut, 3327–8
Avena. Oats, 1899
Brassica, 2128, 3101
Calamagrostis, 154
Taxonomy—*continued.*
Capsicum, 1356
Coffea. Coffee, 1340
Cucumis, 3432
Danthonia, 3054
Daucus. Carrot, 679
Echinochloa, 336
Ensete, 1450
Eucalyptus, 665–6
Festuca, 1158–9, 2074
Ficus. Fig, 1415
Fungi, p. 143
Gossypium. Cotton, 1266–7, 2204
Helminthosporium, 1905
Hordeum. Barley, 328–9, 2956
Ilex. Maté, 3226
Larix. Larch, 652
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1198
Mangifera. Mango, 606–7
Medicago, 2094
Mentha. Mint, 2588
Musa, 2445, 2447–8, 3356
Nothofagus, 1471
Olea. Olive, 621–3, 1433, 3334
Oryza. Rice, 1119, 2042, 3005
Panicum, 1161, 2982
Picea. Spruce, 670
Pinus. Pine, 670
Pistacia. Pistachio, 2409
Pisum. Pea, 3492
Prunus, 590
Psidium. Guava, 2397
Quercus, 3374–5
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1295
Sorghum, 147, 1108
Stipa, 3053
Theobroma. Cacao, 541, 3224
Triticum. Wheat, 1014–5, 2843–4
Vicia, 2109
Vitis. Vine, 650
Tea, *see Thea*
Temperature, effect of, 65, 109, 824, 1646, 1649, 2660–1, 2760
Allium, 67, 688, 3414
Avena. Oats, 1056, 2886
Beta, 2737
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2442
Glycine. Soya bean, 2570
Gossypium. Cotton, 2210, 3148, 3157
Hibiscus, 3157
Hordeum, 326
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 732, 3451
Oryza. Rice, 349, 1122
Pisum. Pea, 3491
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 159
Trifolium. Clover, 1182, 2107
Triticum. Wheat, 159, 249, 253, 2851
Zea. Maize, 1080
see also, cold, damage due to, *and* heat, drought, damage due to
Thea. Tea, 535–9, 930, 2318, 2751, 3218–20
Theobroma. Cacao, 540–2, 544–7, 1345, 1350, 1748, 3223, 3225
Breeding and genetics, 147, 163–4, 540–3, 930, 936, 1345–9, 1748, 1756, 2329, 2759, 3223
Cytology, 540–1
Fungi, 547, 936, 1346, 1348, 2331, 2759, 3223
Viruses, 540–1
Thielaviopsis, 152, 1328
Tilletia, 120–1, 251, 911, 950, 985, 1021–3, 1039, 1864, 1867–8
Timothy, *see Phleum*
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
Tomato, *see Lycopersicon*

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Torulopsis, 114
Tragopogon, 2496
Translocation, chromosomal, *see* interchange
Trichosanthes, 719, 2527
Trifolium. Clover, 151, 364, 1178, 1704, 1741, 2056, 2100, 2785, 3029, 3073, 3083
Breeding and genetics, 139, 141, 151, 164, 1142, 1178, 1704, 2050, 2100, 2735, 2737, 2745, 2750, 3021, 3084
Cytology, 141, 2100, 2737, 3021
Fungi, 2101, 3021
Heat, drought, damage due to, 2108
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 914, 1180, 1189–90, 2746
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 393, 399
Trifolium. Red clover, 1181–4, 3077, 3079
Bacteria, 3075–6
Breeding and genetics, 393, 396–7, 914, 1142, 1179–80, 1182, 1186, 2102, 2104, 2733, 2748, 3074–6, 3078
Cold, damage due to, 397
Cytology, 394, 1180, 2103, 2748, 3075–6
Fungi, 1185, 2104–5
Nematodes, 1142
Viruses, 1186
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3084–6
Trifolium. White clover, 159, 398, 914, 1187–8, 1738, 1749, 2104, 2106–7, 3080–2, 3084
Trigonella, 407
Triphenyltetrazolium chloride, 2707
Trisomics, *see* aneuploidy
Triticum, 152, 165, 188–90, 227–30, 236, 247–61, 402, 912, 923, 949, 962, 1006, 1008–11, 1013–5, 1017, 1042, 1708, 1725, 1741, 1745–6, 1749, 1778, 1797, 1799–803, 1845, 1886–7, 2800, 2807, 2811, 2830–2, 2837–9, 2843–4, 2862–3
Adaptive modification, 195, 212–4, 239, 243, 1001–2, 1004, 1040, 1836, 1842–4, 1850, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1878, 1882, 2825, 2834, 2847, 2963
Aneuploidy, 253, 933, 945, 1707, 2814
Breeding, 138, 141, 146, 152, 191–4, 208, 213–4, 216, 218, 231–4, 236–7, 240, 245, 248, 251, 253, 255, 906, 911, 913–4, 918, 920, 925–6, 939, 943, 945, 962, 975–6, 978, 988–95, 1012, 1016, 1025, 1029–30, 1036–8, 1041, 1703–4, 1710, 1716, 1725, 1729, 1738, 1747, 1750, 1786, 1804–15, 1825, 1840, 1846–8, 1852, 1854, 1857, 1860–1, 1864, 1868, 1873–4, 1877–82, 2733, 2736, 2740–2, 2745, 2747, 2749–50, 2761–2, 2791, 2808–13, 2836, 2842, 2845, 2855–6, 2854
Cercosporella, 1884
Cell division, aberrant, 933, 1005, 1837–8, 1841, 2815
Chromosome maps, 210
Cold, damage due to, 233, 241–4, 253, 940, 1018, 1702, 1856–8, 1878, 2745, 2749, 2847
Conversion, interspecific, 209, 211, 217, 1854, 1861, 2816, 2824
Crossing over, 220, 2814
Cytology, 1573
Erysiphe, 159, 249, 950, 1020, 1042, 2851, 2857
Evolution, 195, 208, 217–8, 1836, 2793, 2826
Factors, multiple, 196
Factors, simple, 1816–7
Fungi, 247–8, 1704, 1731, 1735, 1738–9, 2741, 2762, 2850
Genetics, 195, 253, 256, 258, 943, 945, 950, 1005, 1020, 1026, 1031, 1818, 1866, 1875, 2853–4, 2857, 2860
Gibberella, 250
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1702, 1859–60, 2848
Hybridization, 139, 197–9, 246, 921, 927, 930, 996, 1039, 1722, 1867, 2840, 2850
Hybridization, distant, 141, 253, 1731, 1819–20, 1839, 2861, p. 655
Hybridization, graft, 1850, 2792, 2824, 2846
Hybridization, intergeneric, 195, 201–5, 253, 259, 933, 998–1000, 1142, 1823–4, 1826–33, 2816–21, 2847
Hybridization, interspecific, 226, 253, 997, 1033, 1719, 1821–2, 1825, 1849, 2815, 2849, 2857
Triticum—continued.
Hybrids, true breeding, 206–7, 1722, 2823
Inbreeding, 120
Insects, 152, 253, 258–9, 1041, 2762, 2860
Interchange, 221–2, 224, 253, 2828, 2833
Kernel smudge, 257
Lodging, 139, 152, 238, 245–6, 253, 261, 940, 966, 1019, 1037, 1702, 1815, 1861–2, 1882, 1884, 2740–2, 2792, 2849
Meiosis, 178, 210, 219–20, 228, 1821–4, 2822, 2827
Mitosis, 1605
Mutants, 210, 1007
Mutation, induced, 1838
Nematodes, 1716
Nuclear structure, 201, 816, 1822, 1836, 2762, 2793, 2815
Polyploidy, haploidy, 141, 178, 224, 1831, 1839, 2835
Puccinia, 136, 143–4, 148, 151–2, 174, 252–6, 261, 924, 927, 940, 943, 945, 985, 1023–40, 1042, 1710, 1729, 1743, 1750, 1819–21, 1825, 1864, 1869–82, 2755, 2758, 2852–8
Pyrenophora, 2859
Selection, artificial, 208–9, 215, 227, 930, 943, 1844, 1855, 1860, 2841
Septoria, 1883
Technique, experimental, 213, 225, 235, 253, 924, 943, 962, 1018, 1040, 1836, 1851, 2829, 2842
Ustilago and *Tilletia*, 120, 152, 237, 251, 911, 950, 985, 1021–3, 1039, 1864–8
Viruses, 986, 1042, 1820, 1885, 2861
Tumours, 3294
Tung, *see Aleurites*
Turnip, *see Brassica*

ULMUS. Elm, 661–3, 3384–5
Ultrasonic waves, 1566, 1636, 2657
Ultraviolet rays, 112, 116, 862–3, 881, 901, 1611, 1637, 1646–8, 1670, 1675–6, 1681, 1694–5, 2690, 2697–8, 2710, 2760, 2872–3
Unfruitfulness, *see* sterility
Urena, 489, 1727
Uromyces
Lupinus. Lupin, 1197
Phaseolus. Bean, 2560, 3466
Trifolium, 2101
Ustilago, 119, 891–2, 1690
Avena. Oats, 273, 1054, 1903, 2880
Grasses, forage, 2071
Hordeum. Barley, 152, 331–2, 933, 943, 950, 1710, 2012, 2974
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 925, 1722
Setaria, 2983
Triticum. Wheat, 152, 237, 890, 911, 950, 1791, 1864–6
Zea. Maize, 118, 1975–6, 2742

VACCINIUM, 633, 1386, 1443, 2438, 3343–4
Vanilla, 1732, 2758, 3229
Variation, general theory, 84, 98, 127, 154, 208, 535, 561 775, 1564, 1658, 1660, 2215, 2724, 2735, 3489
Variation, special studies, 103, 892, 925, 1386, 2680–3, 2696, 2708, 2727
Agrostis, 2063
Alnus. Alder, 1473
Cucurbita, 2525
Eucalyptus, 3389
Fagus. Beech, 660
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2735
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 159
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3447
Musa. Banana, 2445
Panicum, 1161
Populus, 652

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Variation, special studies—*continued.*
Prunus, 2384
Pyrus. Pear, 3290
Rubus, 2427
Trifolium, 396, 1186, 3075
Zea. Maize, 305, 1386
Variegation, genetics of, *see* pigmentation, genetics of
Vegetable crops, 156, 160, 569, 919, 1484, 1741, 2488, 2491–3, 2756, 3401, p. 302
Breeding and genetics, 671–6, 678, 739, 1386, 1478–83, 1485, 1736, 2360, 2485, 2487, 2489–90, 3398–400, p. 486
Cytology, 1386, 3400
Vegetable marrow, *see Cucurbita*
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Vegetative reproduction, *see* reproduction, vegetative
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 675, 1394–5, 2374, 2761, 3263, 3282–5, 3287
Populus, 1470
Pyrus. Pear, 1386
Vernalization, 180, 225, 244, 688, 1006, 1783, 2114, 2795, 2963, 2998, 3095, 3166, 3178, 3427
Verticillium
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1480
Gossypium. Cotton, 925, 941, 1269, 2232–3
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 736, 1510, 2545
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 949
Rubus, 2430, 3340–1
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vicia. Broad bean, 740, 805, 1483, 2556, 2760
Breeding and genetics, 2736, 3467
Cytology, 802, 805, 1591, 1615, 1624, 2555, 2642, 2662, 2666, 2735, 2760, 3468
Vicia. Vetch, 141, 146, 400–2, 939, 959, 1191, 1530, 2109, 2552, 2745, 3087–8
Vigour, hybrid, *see* heterosis
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viruses, 165, 899–900, 1696, 1769, 2721–4, p. 483
Agropyron, 1835
Arachis. Groundnut, 2418, 3331
Avena. Oats, 986, 1058, 1885, 2887
Beta, 517–8, 1746, 2122, 3203
Brassica, 2129, 2511
Capsicum, 159, 1358, 1738, 2336–7
Carya. Pecan, 2404
Citrus, 603
Cucumis, 1485, 2521, 3440
Daucus. Carrot, 2495
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1480
Gossypium. Cotton, 1250, 3163
Hordeum. Barley, 986, 2015
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 159, 451
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 738, 1626, 2549
Malus. Apple, 1396, 2378
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 532–4, 1329–30, 1626, 1731, 2313–5, 2549, 3216–7
Oryza. Rice, 3012
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 2444
Phaseolus, 743, 3475
Pisum. Pea, 755, 2582, 3465
Prunus, 598, 3304
Rubus, 1480, 2433
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 159, 507–8, 940, 1289, 1738, 2283–6, 3196
Solanum. Potato, 135, 165, 438–9, 932, 1217, 1236–43, 1702, 1709, 1720–1, 1731, 2185–7, 2722, 2734, 2737, 3136–7
Theobroma. Cacao, 540–1
Trifolium. Red clover, 1186
Triticum. Wheat, 986, 1042, 1087, 1820, 1885, 2861
Zea. Maize, 310, 1087
see also, bacteriophages
Vitamins, 368, 417, 833, 934, 1505, 2197, 2393, 2488, 2870, 2929, 2940, 3329, 3450
Vitis, 572, 650–1, 1453, 1725, 1739, 1741, 1749, 2454–8, 3357, 3361–2, 3364
Botrytis, 1692
Breeding, 154, 640–2, 1386, 1451, 1731, 2452, 2455, 2459, 2462, 3358–60, 3363, 3365, 3367
Cold, damage due to, 2455, 2460, 3369
Elsinoe. Anthracnose, 1455
Genetics, 3361
Guignardia. Black rot, 1454, 2461, 3370
Hybridization, 643–4, 2456, 3366
Mutation, somatic, 645–7, 1452
Nematodes, 1745, 2462
Nuclear structure, 649, 3368
Polyploidy, 2452
Selection, artificial, 146, 648, 927, 2453

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water balance, 1072
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Wheat, *see Triticum*
White clover, *see Trifolium*
Wind, *see* lodging
Winter hardiness, *see* cold, damage due to
Winter killing, *see* cold, damage due to
Wireless waves, 3426
Withertop, 2247

X RAYS, 28, 71, 73, 77, 829, 844, 1386, 1560, 1612–4, 1624, 2607, 2647, 2658–61, 2735
Allium, 1578
Arachis. Groundnut, 2411
Avena. Oats, 943, 1893
Bacteria, 1649, 2685
Brassica, 1720
Corchorus. Jute, 1720–1, 2251, 3176
Forest trees, 655
Gossypium. Cotton, 1720–1
Hordeum. Barley, 325–6, 828, 1093–4, 1702, 1991, 1996, 2004, 2748, 2958–60, 2973
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3448
Malus. Apple, 3275
Neurospora, 2700–1
Oryza. Rice, 1120
Saccharomyces, 877, 881, 2711
Trifolium. Clover, 398, 2735
Triticum. Wheat, 253, 1007, 1838, 2828
Vicia, 141, 1615, 2662
Zea. Maize, 1954

YAM, *see Dioscorea*
Yeast, *see Saccharomyces*
Yield, 182, 770, 925, 1548
Avena. Oats, 1904
Elaeis. Oil palm, 559
Gossypium. Cotton, 3162
Oryza, 3006–7
Prunus. Apricot, 3298
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2286
Solanum. Potato, 2187
Thea. Tea, 535
Triticum. Wheat, 229, 253, 1017, 1862, 2858
Vitis. Vine, 651
Zea. Maize, 1949

ZEA. Maize, 172, 307, 313, 932, 940–1, 1080–1, 1088, 1722, 1725, 1744–5, 1749, 1961–2, 1966–7, 1969, 1982–90, 2752, 2892, 2909, 2935–6, 2938, 2941
Adaptive modification, 1954, 2741

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Zea—continued.
Affinity, 12
Archeology, 305
Bacteria, 310
Breeding, 141, 149, 154–5, 285, 302, 305, 311, 911, 929–30, 935, 939, 943, 1083, 1090, 1731, 1748, 1926–9, 1943, 1971–3, 1978–9, 2753, 2761, 2893, 2898, 2925, 2937, 2944
Cell division, aberrant, 2664
Chromosome maps, 287
Cold, damage due to, 1972, 1974, 2898
Crossing over, 286, 2896
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 159, 943, 1963
Diplodia, 1977–8
Dominance, 1949
Endomitosis, 1957
Enzymes, 300, 1960, 2931
Evolution, 295, 305, 1956
Factors, multiple, 943
Factors, serial order along the chromosome, 298
Factors, simple, 1932, 2762
Fungi, 1973–4, 2742, 2898
Fusarium, 174, 1731
Genes, nature and physiology, 945, 1953, 2896
Genetics, 287, 301, 943, 1076, 1082, 1084, 1930–1, 1968, 1980, 2488, 2760, 2894, 2943
Gibberella, 1978
Heat, drought, damage due to, 308
Helminthosporium, 149, 1090, 1979–80
Heterosis, 293, 943, 1948–50
Heterozygosis, 943
Homozygosis, 2933
Hormones, 1931, 2778
Hybridization, 139, 146–8, 288–94, 308–9, 314–5, 906, 920, 923, 925, 927, 930, 942, 945, 966, 1064–74, 1082, 1085–7, 1719, 1729, 1731, 1738, 1933–47, 1951, 1963, 1965, 1969, 2741–2, 2755, 2897–928, 2932–4, 3021, 3071, p. 143
Inbreeding, 159, 1706, 1950–1, 2945
Inhibitors, 2895
Insects, 287, 943, 1932, 1981, 2762, 2944–6
Interchange, 298–9, 1077
Lodging, 309, 313, 941, 944
Meiosis, 303, 943, 1959
Modifiers, 1952
Mutation, 945, 1075–6, 1952–3, 1976, 2760, 2939–40
Mutation, induced, 1954, 2931
Nucleus, 12
Nuclear structure, 1958, 2642–3
Pleiotropy, 2930
Polyploidy, haploidy, 303, 943, 1958–9, 1971, 2933
Puccinia, 311, 929, 2753, 2755, 2942–3
Pythium, 1089
Segregation, 12
Selection, artificial, 147, 163, 930, 943, 1955, 1964, 2757, 2929, 2932, 2946
Sex expression, 301
Staining, 1078
Technique, experimental, 285, 296, 302, 304, 943, 1074, 1929, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976
Ustilago, 118, 1975–6
Viruses, 310, 1087
Vitamins, 2488, 2929, 2940
Zea. Popcorn, 1082, 2761
Zea. Sweet corn, 761–2, 940, 944, 1484, 1739, 1741, 2368, 2587
Breeding and genetics, 153, 1079, 1386, 2585–6, 2735, 2758, 2761, 3400, 3500–1, p. 487
Cytology, 3400, 3499

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXIV, No. 1
(Abstracts Nos 1—762)

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1 January, 1954

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Statistics*	1
Genetics*	1
Variations, Modifications, Mutations	6
Evolution	7
Cytology*	9
Botany*	14
Diseases, Injuries, Bacteria, Fungi, Viruses	14
Crop Plants	22
Cereals	41
Wheat	43
Buckwheat	64
Oats	64
Rye	66
Maize	67
Barley	73
Millets and Sorghums	75
Rice	77
Chenopodium	79
Forage Grasses	79
Leguminous and Other Forage Plants	82
Roots and Tubers	86
Fibres	92
Sugar and Starch Plants	97
Stimulants	102
Minor Crop Plants	106
Fruits and Nuts	109
Forestry	121
Vegetables	125
Book Reviews	139
New Journals	145

Note:—Initialed reviews are written by:—

Dr. J. Wishart ... J.W.

* General studies see also individual crops.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS,
School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:
PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEDOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
A. H. WELSH, M.A.
MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 60/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 18/- each. Drafts should be made out in sterling currency.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 12/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

	s.	d.
JOINT PUBLICATIONS		
No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants	10	0
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	1	6
5. The South American Potatoes and their Breeding Value	3	6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	6
7. Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart	2	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes	2	6
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued.*		
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 4 and 6 each	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols IX–XXII of Plant Breeding Abstracts each	18	0
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Breeding varieties resistant to disease. (1930)	2	0
Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)	1	6
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (60/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction of 20 per cent is given for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. REPORTS AND DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer of Agricultural and Forestry Research Stations in the British Commonwealth. (1952) .. .. 30s. 0d.

C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.

10. The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947 .. .. 9s. 0d.
12. Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948 .. .. .. 4s. 0d.
13. Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948 .. .. 15s. 0d.
14. The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam .. .. 10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.

39. Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948 .. .. 15s. 0d.
40. The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts .. .. 10s. 0d.
41. Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951 .. .. 10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

22. Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952 .. .. 42s. 0d.
23. Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953 .. .. 10s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

46. Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils .. .. 25s. 0d.
47. Laterite and lateritic soils. By J. A. Prescott and R. L. Pendleton. 1952 .. .. 6s. 0d.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew.

An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. By G. R. Bisby. 1953 .. .. 10s. 0d.
Catalogue of the culture collection of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute. 1953 .. .. 2s. 6d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXIV, No. 2
(Abstracts Nos 763—1534)

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1 April, 1954

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Statistics*	153
Genetics*	154
Evolution	156
Cytology*	158
Diseases, Injuries, Bacteria, Fungi, Viruses	166
Insecticides	175
Crop Plants	175
Cereals	201
Wheat	203
Buckwheat	212
Oats	213
Rye	215
Maize	215
Barley	219
Millets and Sorghums	222
Rice	222
Forage Grasses	227
Leguminous and Other Forage Plants	237
Roots and Tubers	241
Fibres	248
Sugar and Starch Plants	254
Stimulants	259
Minor Crops Plants	266
Fruits and Nuts	270
Forestry	283
Vegetables	286
Book Reviews	294
New Journals	302

Note:—Initialed reviews are written by:—

Dr. J. Wishart	J. W.
Mrs. R. H. Richens	R. H. R.

* General studies, see also individual crops.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS,

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEDOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
MISS J. SHAW, B.Sc.
A. H. WELSH, M.A.
MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 60/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 18/- each.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 12/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

JOINT PUBLICATIONS	s.	d.
No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants	10	0
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	2	6
5. The South American Potatoes and their Breeding Value	3	6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	6
7. Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart	2	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes	2	6
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued*.		
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 4 and 6) each	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols IX–XXII of Plant Breeding Abstracts each	18	0
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Breeding varieties resistant to disease. (1930)	2	0
Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)	1	6
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (60/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction o 20 per cent is given for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominion and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. REPORTS AND DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer of Agricultural and Forestry Research Stations in the British Commonwealth. (1952)	30s. 0d.

C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.		
10.	The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947	9s. 0d.
12.	Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948	4s. 0d.
13.	Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948	15s. 0d.
14.	The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam	10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.

39.	Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948	15s. 0d.
40.	The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts	10s. 0d.
41.	Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951	10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

22.	Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952	42s. 0d.
23.	Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953	10s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

46.	Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils	25s. 0d.
47.	Laterite and lateritic soils. By J. A. Prescott and R. L. Pendleton. 1952	6s. 0d.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew.

	An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. By G. R. Bisby. 1953	10s. 0d.
	Catalogue of the culture collection of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute. 1953	2s. 6d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXIV, No. 3
(Abstracts Nos 1535—2589)

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1 July, 1954

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Statistics*	313
Genetics*	315
Variations, Modifications, Mutations	317
Evolution	318
Cytology*	318
Diseases, Injuries, Bacteria, Fungi, Viruses	327
Crop Plants	338
Cereals	365
Wheat	368
Buckwheat	383
Oats	384
Rye	387
Maize	389
Barley	399
Millets and Sorghums	403
Rice	404
Forage Grasses	407
Leguminous Forage Plants	412
Roots and Tubers	417
Fibres	429
Sugar and Starch Plants	437
Stimulants	442
Minor Crop Plants	448
Fruits and Nuts	451
Forestry	464
Vegetables	467
Book Reviews	480
New Journals	487

Note:—Initialed reviews are written by:—

Mr. D. V. Lindley .. .. D. V. L.

Dr. J. Wishart .. .. J. W.

* General studies, see also individual crops.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:
PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEDOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
MISS J. SHAW, B.Sc.
A. H. WELSH, M.A.
MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 60/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 18/- each.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 12/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

JOINT PUBLICATIONS	s.	d.
No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants	10	0
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	2	6
5. The South American Potatoes and their Breeding Value	3	6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	6
7. Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart	2	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes	2	6
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued.*	s.	d.
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 4 and 6) each	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols IX-XXII of Plant Breeding Abstracts each	18	0
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Breeding varieties resistant to disease. (1930)	2	0
Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)	1	6
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (60/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction of 20 per cent is given for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. REPORTS AND DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer of Agricultural and Forestry Research Stations in the British Commonwealth. (1952) .. .. 30s. 0d.

C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.

10. The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947 .. .. 9s. 0d.
12. Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948 .. .. .. 4s. 0d.
13. Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948 .. .. 15s. 0d.
14. The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam .. .. 10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.

39. Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948 .. .. 15s. 0d.
40. The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts .. .. 10s. 0d.
41. Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951 .. .. 10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

22. Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952 .. .. 42s. 0d.
23. Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953 .. .. 10s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

46. Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils .. .. 25s. 0d.
47. Laterite and lateritic soils. By J. A. Prescott and R. L. Pendleton. 1952 .. .. 6s. 0d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. By G. R. Bisby. 1953 .. .. 10s. 0d.
Catalogue of the culture collection of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute. 1953 .. .. 2s. 6d.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXIV, No. 4
(Abstracts Nos 2590—3506)

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1 October, 1954

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Statistics*	497
Genetics*	497
Evolution	501
Cytology*	504
Botany*	510
Diseases, Injuries, Bacteria, Fungi, Viruses	511
Crop Plants	518
Cereals	536
Wheat	540
Oats	549
Rye	553
Maize	554
Barley	562
Millets and Sorghums	568
Rice	570
Forage Grasses	575
Leguminous Forage Plants	581
Roots and Tubers	587
Fibres	595
Sugar and Starch Plants	604
Stimulants	607
Minor Crop Plants	610
Fruits and Nuts	614
Forestry	632
Vegetables	636
Book Reviews	652
New Journal	656

Note:—Initialed reviews are written by:—

Dr. J. Wishart .. .. J. W.

* General studies, see also individual crops.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:
PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEDOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
B. E. HEISELER.
A. H. WELSH, M.A.
MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 60/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 18/- each.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 12/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

JOINT PUBLICATIONS	s.	d.
No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants	10	0
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	2	6
5. The South American Potatoes and their Breeding Value	3	6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	6
7. Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart	2	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes	2	6
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued.*	s.	d.
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 4 and 6) each	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols IX-XXII of Plant Breeding Abstracts each	18	0
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Breeding varieties resistant to disease. (1930)	2	0
Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)	1	6
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (60/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction of 20 per cent is given for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. REPORTS AND DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer of Agricultural and Forestry Research Stations in the British Commonwealth. (1952) .. .. 30s. 0d.

C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.		
10.	The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947	9s. 0d.
12.	Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948	4s. 0d.
13.	Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948	15s. 0d.
14.	The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam	10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.

39.	Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948	15s. 0d.
40.	The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts	10s. 0d.
41.	Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951	10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

22.	Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952	42s. 0d.
23.	Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953	10s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

46.	Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils	25s. 0d.
47.	Laterite and lateritic soils. By J. A. Prescott and R. L. Pendleton. 1952	6s. 0d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. By G. R. Bisby. 1953	10s. 0d.
Catalogue of the culture collection of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute. 1953	2s. 6d.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND

21/6/55

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

VOL. XXIV, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1955

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS,

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR FRANK L. ENGLEDOW, C.M.G., M.A., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: MISS T. ASHTON, M.A.
B. E HEISELER.
Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.
A. H. WELSH, M.A.
MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS.

Issued quarterly. Subscription 60/-, with Subject Index. (Subscriptions sent direct from within the British Commonwealth of Nations are subject to a reduction of 20%.) Single copies 18/- each.

Copies of "Plant Breeding Abstracts" printed on one side of the paper can be supplied, for the convenience of readers wishing to cut up and file the references, at an additional cost of 12/- per volume.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

Other Publications:

JOINT PUBLICATIONS	s.	d.
No. 1. Vernalization and Phasic Development of Plants	10	0
No. 3. The Breeding of Herbage Plants in Scandinavia and Finland	4	0
No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables	5	0
No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens	5	0
TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS		
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	2	6
5. The South American Potatoes and their Breeding Value	3	6
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	1	6
7. Field Trials: their Lay-out and Statistical Analysis, by John Wishart	2	6
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes	7	6
10. Photoperiodism in the Potato, by C. M. Driver and J. G. Hawkes	2	6
11. Cultivation and Breeding of Russian Rubber-bearing Plants	2	6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens	6	0
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3	0

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS—*continued.*	s.	d
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	2	6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3	6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Back-cross Method in the breeding of Non-cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15	0
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900–1950, by R. L. Knight	21	0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature (Issues 4 and 6) each	1	0
Issue No. 7	2	6
Issue No. 8	6	0
INDEXES		
Subject Index to Vols I to V of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols VI to VIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts	18	0
Subject Index to Vols IX-XXIII of Plant Breeding Abstracts each	18	0
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MONOGRAPHS		
Breeding varieties resistant to disease. (1930)	2	0
Bibliography on insect pest resistance in plants. (1944)	1	6
Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests. Supplement	1	6

Subscriptions to any of the above Publications should be sent to Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of Plant Breeding Abstracts lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

	Prepared by the
Herbage Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (45/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (50/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (60/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets; a special reduction of 20 per cent is given for orders received direct from subscribers in Great Britain, the Dominions and Colonies.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

C.A.B. REPORTS AND DIRECTORIES

Gazetteer of Agricultural and Forestry Research Stations in the British Commonwealth. (1952) .. .. 30s. 0d.

C.A.B. JOINT PUBLICATIONS

No.

10. The Use and Misuse of Shrubs and Trees as Fodder. Commonwealth Bureaux of Pastures and Field Crops and Animal Nutrition and Commonwealth Forestry Bureau. 1947 .. .. 9s. 0d.
12. Phenothiazine 1942-46: A review and bibliography. 1948 .. .. .. 4s. 0d.
13. Pregnancy diagnosis tests: A review. A. T. Cowie. 1948 .. .. 15s. 0d.
14. The establishment of vegetation on industrial waste land. By R. O. Whyte and J. W. B. Sisam .. .. 10s. 0d.

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.

39. Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder crops. (A list of varietal names, including information supplied by specialists on the characteristics and use of the crops.) 1948 .. .. 15s. 0d.
40. The production and utilization of Silage. A survey of world Literature in Abstracts .. .. 10s. 0d.
41. Management and Conservation of Vegetation in Africa. 1951 .. .. 10s. 6d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

22. Sand and water culture methods used in the study of plant nutrition. By E. J. Hewitt. 1952 .. .. 42s. 0d.
23. Field experimentation with fruit trees and other perennial plants. By S. C. Pearce. 1953 .. .. 10s. 0d.

Commonwealth Bureau of Soil Science, Harpenden.

46. Proceedings of the First Commonwealth Conference on Tropical and Sub-Tropical Soils .. .. 25s. 0d.
47. Laterite and lateritic soils. By J. A. Prescott and R. L. Pendleton. 1952 .. .. 6s. 0d.

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

An introduction to the taxonomy and nomenclature of fungi. By G. R. Bisby. 1953 .. .. 10s. 0d.
Catalogue of the culture collection of the Commonwealth Mycological Institute. 1953 .. .. 2s. 6d.

PRINTED BY W. HEFFER & SONS LTD., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND